DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 175 344 HE 011 648

AUTHOR	Ashworth, Kenneth H.
TITLE	Statistical Supplement to the Annual Report of the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System for Fiscal Year 1978.
INSTITUTION	Texas Coll. and Univ. System, Austin. Coordinating Board.
PUB DATE	Jan 79
NOTE	361p.
AVAILABLE FROM	Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, P.O. Box 12788, Austin, TX 78711
EDRS PRICE	MF01/PC15 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	Campus Planning; *College Faculty; Community Colleges; Educational Facilities; *Educational Finance; *Enrollment; *Higher Education; Junior Colleges; Private Colleges; Public Education; Research; *School Statistics; State Aid; State Colleges; State Legislation; *State Surveys; State Universities; Student Financial Aid; Teacher Salaries; Teaching Load; Technical Institutes; Upper Division Colleges
IDENTIFIERS	*Texas

ABSTRACT

This supplement to the 1978 Annual Report of the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, contains comprehensive statistical data on higher education in Texas. The supplement provides facts, figures, and formulas relating to student enrollments and faculty headcounts, program development and productivity, faculty salaries and teaching loads, campus development, finance, and the student loan program. The information is presented under the following headings: student enrollment data; faculty headcount data; senior colleges; community colleges and continuing education; faculty salaries and teaching loads; physical facilities and campus planning data; formulas for financing higher education; legislative appropriations for higher education; expenditures and sources of funds for organized research; Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program, Tuition Equalization Grants Program, and State Student Incentive Grants Program; and Coordinating Board expenditures. A list is provided of the public senior colleges and universities; public medical, dental, and allied health units; public community colleges; public technical institutes; independent senior colleges and universities; independent medical, dental, and allied health units; and independent junior colleges included in the system. A cumulative list of publications by the Coordinating Board is also included. (SC)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED175344

THE STATE OF TEXAS

STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE Annual Report OF THE

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System

FOR Fiscal Year 1978

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS
MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY
Coord Board, Texas
Coll & Univ System
TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES
INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

U S DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
EDUCATION & WELFARE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
EDUCATION
THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY

HE 011 648

STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT

To The Annual Report Of The Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System For Fiscal Year 1978

Kenneth H. Ashworth
Commissioner of Higher Education

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System
P. O. Box 12788
Austin, Texas 78711
January 1979

FOREWORD

This supplement to the 1978 Annual Report of the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, contains comprehensive statistical data on Texas higher education.

It provides facts, figures and formulas relating to student enrollments and faculty headcounts, program development and productivity, faculty salaries and teaching loads, campus development, finance and state student loan program.

Only through the close cooperation of the state's colleges and universities--public and private, junior and senior--is it possible to make this data available. The Board and its staff express appreciation for the continued cooperation and assistance of all these institutions

KENNETH H. ASHWORTH
Commissioner

TABLE OF C

Page No.

Texas Institutions of Higher Education 1

Cumulative List of Publications by the Coordinating Board 5

SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA

Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1973-1977

All Texas Institutions of Higher Education 11
Public Senior Colleges and Universities 12
Public Community Junior Colleges 14
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 16
Independent Junior Colleges 18

Headcount Enrollment by Sex, by Ethnic Origin, by Classification

Public Senior Colleges and Universities 19
Public Community Junior Colleges 28

Headcount Enrollment by Sex

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 36
Independent Junior Colleges 37

Headcount Enrollment by Classification

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 38
Independent Junior Colleges 39

Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students

Public Senior Colleges and Universities 40
Public Community Junior Colleges 41
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 43
Independent Junior Colleges 44

County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges

County of Origin of Texas Students Enrolled in Texas Colleges and Universities 45
State of Origin of Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Colleges and Universities 48

SECTION 2: FACULTY HEADCOUNT DATA

Faculty Headcount by Sex, by Ethnic Origin

Public Senior Colleges and Universities 51
Public Community Junior Colleges 60

CONTENTS

Page No.

SECTION 3: SENIOR COLLEGES

Coordinating Board Action on Program Requests

Summary of Programs Approved by Program Area and Level 65
Summary of Programs Approved by Institution and Level 65
Summary of Programs Disapproved by Program Area and Level ... 66
Summary of Programs Disapproved by Institution and Level 66
Summary of Programs Deferred by Program Area and Level 67
Summary of Programs Deferred by Institution and Level 67
Summary of Programs Withdrawn by Program Area and Level 68
Summary of Programs Withdrawn by Institution and Level 68
Programs Approved by Program Area, Level, and Institution ... 69
Summary of Action on Requests for Administrative Changes 72

Private Postsecondary Institutions

Requests for Authority to Grant Degrees 73

Semester Credit Hours by Level and Program Area

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Semester Credit Hours by Level 74
Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, by Program 75
Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program 78
Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program 80
Special Professional Semester Credit Hours, by Program 82
Semester Credit Hours, by Semester 83
Semester Credit Hours, Fall Semester 1977 84
Semester Credit Hours, Spring Semester 1978 85
Semester Credit Hours, First Summer Session 1978 86
Semester Credit Hours, Second Summer Session 1978 87

Degrees Awarded

Degrees Awarded by Level

Public Senior Colleges and Universities 88
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 90

Degrees Awarded by Curriculum Area

Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities ... 91

CONTENTS

Page No.

SECTION 4: COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND CONTINUING EDUCATION

Public Community Junior Colleges
- Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area 105
- Vocational-Technical Programs Approved and Funded by Texas Education Agency 111
- Summary of Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Awarded 112

Federal Program Grants
- Community Service and Continuing Education Program 116
- Texas Statewide Corrections Intern Program 120

SECTION 5: FACULTY SALARIES AND TEACHING LOADS

Nine Months Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries, All Ranks Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Fiscal Years 1974 through 1978 123

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, by Rank and Institutions, Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Nine Months, 1977-78 124

Student-Faculty Ratios, Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Fiscal Years 1974-1978 126

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries, Public Community Junior Colleges, for Nine Months, 1977-78 127

SECTION 6: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA

Total Investment in Physical Plant
- All Texas Public Agencies of Higher Education 131
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 132
- Texas A&M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services 134
- Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units 135
- Public Community Junior Colleges 136

Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 137
- Public Community Junior Colleges 139
- Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities 141

(continued)

Page No.

SECTION 6: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA (continued)

Federal Program Administration
  Federal Program Grants Administered by Coordinating Board

    Public Senior Colleges and Universities 142
    Public Community Junior Colleges 143
    Independent Senior and Junior Colleges 145

SECTION 7: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION

Formulas Designated by the Coordinating Board for the 1979-81 Biennium 149

Recommended Formula for State Support of Public Community Colleges for the 1979-81 Biennium 150

Recommended Formula for Faculty and Staff Group Insurance, Public Junior and Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 151

Recommended Formula for General Administration and Student Services, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 152

Recommended Formula for General Institutional Expense, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 153

Recommended Formula for Faculty Salaries, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 154

Recommended Formula for Departmental Operating Expense, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 156

Recommended Formula for Instructional Administration, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 157

Recommended Formula for Library, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 158

Recommended Formula for Organized Research, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 159

Recommended Formula for Physical Plant General Services, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 160

Page No.

SECTION 7: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION (continued)

Recommended Formula for Building Maintenance, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 161

Recommended Formula for Custodial Services, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 162

Recommended Formula for Grounds Maintenance, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 163

SECTION 8: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds, to Agencies of Higher Education, for Fiscal Years 1978 and 1979 167

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue, to Agencies of Higher Education, for Fiscal Years 1978 and 1979 172

Legislative Appropriations for Educational and General Purposes, by Function, Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Fiscal Years 1978 and 1979 176

Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent, Public Senior Colleges and Universities
  All Funds: For 1953-55 through 1977-79 177
  General Revenue: For 1953-55 through 1977-79 178

Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent for General Academic Courses, Public Community Junior Colleges, for 1967-69 through 1977-79 179

Distribution of Each $100 of Legislative Appropriations from General Revenue to Agencies of Higher Education for Fiscal 1964 through 1979 180

Legislative Appropriations for Financing Activities Related to the Southern Regional Education Board for Fiscal 1978 182

continued)

Page No.

SECTION 9: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH

Summary of Sources of Funds for Research Expenditures Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 185

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields, Texas Public Senior Institutions 186

Summary of Sources of Funds for Research Expenditures, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools 194

Summary of Research Expenditures, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools 195

SECTION 10: HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM, TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM, AND STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act

Summary of Loan Transactions, All Participating Institutions 199
Statement of Collections 200
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, All Participating Institutions 202
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Public Senior Colleges and Universities 203
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Public Community Junior Colleges 204
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Independent Senior Colleges and Universities ... 206
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Independent Junior Colleges 208
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Other Agencies of Higher Education 209
Balance Sheet, Fund 387 and 388 210
Revenue and Expense Statement, Fund 387 and 388 211
Summary of Earnings 212

CONTENTS (continued)

Page No.

SECTION 10: HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM, TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM, AND STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM (continued)

Tuition Equalization Grants Program, Summary of Grants Administered, Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978 213

State Student Incentive Grants Program, Summary of Grants Administered, Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978 213

Texas Public Educational-State Student Incentive Grants Program, Summary of Grants Administered, Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978 214

SECTION 11: COORDINATING BOARD EXPENDITURES

Coordinating Board Expenditures 217

12

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS O

PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEG

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
East Texas State University, Commerce	Coed	1889
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	Coed	1971[2]
Lamar University, Beaumont	Coed	1923
Lamar University at Orange	Coed	1971[3]
Lamar University at Port Arthur	Coed	1975[3]
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	Coed	1922
North Texas State University, Denton	Coed	1890
Pan American University, Edinburg	Coed	1927
Pan American University at Brownsville	Coed	1973[2]
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	Coed	1923
Texas A&M University System		
Moody College, Galveston	Coed	1962
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	Coed	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	Coed	1899
Texas A&M University, College Station	Coed	1876
Texas Eastern University, Tyler	Coed	1971[2]
Texas Southern University, Houston	Coed	1947
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University, San Angelo	Coed	1928
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	Coed	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	Coed	1901
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	Coed	1919
Uvalde Extension Center	Coed	1973[2]

PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL

Institution	Type	Date of Founding
Texas A&M University College of Medicine, College Station	Coed	
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth	Coed	
Texas Tech University School of Medicine at Lubbock	Coed	1969
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas		
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Dallas	Coed	
School of Allied Health Sciences, Dallas	Coed	
Southwestern Medical School, Dallas	Coed	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston		
Dental Branch, Houston	Coed	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Houston	Coed	1963
Medical School, Houston	Coed	1969
School of Public Health, Houston	Coed	1947
School of Allied Health Sciences, Houston	Coed	

---

[1] Date of original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

[2] An upper-level center, college, or university offering work beyond

F HIGHER EDUCATION

ES AND UNIVERSITIES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	Coed	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	Women	1901
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	Coed	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	Coed	1883
The University of Texas at Dallas	Coed	1969[2]
The University of Texas at El Paso	Coed	1913
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa	Coed	1969[2]
The University of Texas at San Antonio	Coed	1969
University of Houston System		
University of Houston Central Campus, Houston	Coed	1927
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	Coed	1971[2]
University of Houston Downtown College, Houston	Coed	1948
University of Houston Center at Victoria	Coed	1972[2]
University System of South Texas		
Corpus Christi State University	Coed	1971[2]
Laredo State University	Coed	1969[2]
Texas A&I University, Kingsville	Coed	1925
West Texas State University, Canyon	Coed	1910

AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS

The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio		
Dental School, San Antonio	Coed	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, San Antonio	Coed	
Medical School, San Antonio	Coed	1959
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston		
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Galveston	Coed	
Medical School, Galveston	Coed	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences, Galveston	Coed	

---

the sophomore year.

[3] A lower-division center offering freshman and sophomore level work.

Texas Institutions of Higher Education (continued)

PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Alvin Community College, Alvin	Coed	1949
Amarillo College, Amarillo	Coed	1929
Angelina College, Lufkin	Coed	1966
Austin Community College, Austin	Coed	1972
Bee County College, Beeville	Coed	1965
Blinn College, Brenham	Coed	1883
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	Coed	1948
Central Texas College, Killeen	Coed	1965
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	Coed	1909
Clarendon College, Clarendon	Coed	1898
College of the Mainland, Texas City	Coed	1965
Cooke County College, Gainesville	Coed	1924
Dallas County Community College District	Coed	1965
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	Coed	1978
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	Coed	1977
Eastfield College, Mesquite	Coed	1966
El Centro College, Dallas	Coed	1970
Mountain View College, Dallas	Coed	1970
North Lake College, Irving	Coed	1977
Richland College, Dallas	Coed	1972
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	Coed	1935
El Paso Community College, El Paso	Coed	1969
Frank Phillips College, Borger	Coed	1948
Galveston College, Galveston	Coed	1935
Grayson County College, Denison	Coed	1963
Henderson County Junior College, Athens	Coed	1946
Hill Junior College, Hillsboro	Coed	1923
Houston Community College, Houston	Coed	1971
Howard College at Big Spring, Big Spring	Coed	1945
Kilgore College, Kilgore	Coed	1935
Laredo Junior College, Laredo	Coed	1947
Lee College, Baytown	Coed	1934
McLennan Community College, Waco	Coed	1965
Midland College, Midland	Coed	1969
Navarro College, Corsicana	Coed	1946
North Harris County College, Houston	Coed	1972
Odessa College, Odessa	Coed	1946
Panola Junior College, Carthage	Coed	1947
Paris Junior College, Paris	Coed	1924

PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Ranger Junior College, Ranger	Coed	1926
San Antonio Community College District		
San Antonio College, San Antonio	Coed	1925
St. Philip's College, San Antonio	Coed	1898
San Jacinto College, Pasadena	Coed	1961
Central Campus, Pasadena	Coed	
North Campus, Houston	Coed	
South Plains College, Levelland	Coed	1957
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	Coed	1946
Tarrant County Junior College District, Fort Worth.	Coed	1965
Northeast Campus, Hurst	Coed	1968
Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	Coed	1975
South Campus, Fort Worth	Coed	1967
Temple Junior College, Temple	Coed	1926
Texarkana Community College, Texarkana	Coed	1927
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	Coed	1926
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	Coed	1926
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	Coed	1970
Victoria College, Victoria	Coed	1925
Weatherford College, Weatherford	Coed	1869
Western Texas College, Snyder	Coed	1969
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	Coed	1946

PUBLIC TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Texas State Technical Institute, Waco	Coed	
James Connally Campus, Waco	Coed	
Mid Continent Campus, Amarillo	Coed	
Rio Grande Campus, Harlingen	Coed	
Rolling Plains Campus, Sweetwater	Coed	

INDEPENDENT SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	Coed	1906
ACU Metrocenter, Garland	Coed	1962
American Technological University, Killeen	Coed	
Austin College, Sherman	Coed	1849
Baylor University, Waco	Coed	1845
Bishop College, Dallas	Coed	1880
Dallas Baptist College, Dallas	Coed	1897
East Texas Baptist College, Marshall	Coed	1914
Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston	Coed	
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	Coed	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	Coed	1960
Howard Payne College, Brownwood	Coed	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	Coed	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	Coed	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	Coed	1912
LeTourneau College, Longview	Coed	1946
Lubbock Christian College, Lubbock	Coed	1957
McMurry College, Abilene	Coed	1922
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	Coed	1912
Paul Quinn College, Waco	Coed	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	Coed	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	Coed	1852
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	Coed	1911
South Texas College of Law, Houston	Coed	1923
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	Coed	1894
Southwestern University, Georgetown	Coed	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	Coed	1873
Texas College, Tyler	Coed	1894
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	Coed	1891
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth	Coed	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	Coed	1869
University of Dallas, Irving	Coed	1956
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	Coed	1845
University of St. Thomas, Houston	Coed	1947
Wayland Baptist College, Plainview	Coed	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	Coed	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	Coed	1912

INDEPENDENT MEDICAL, DENTAL AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	Coed	1918
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	Coed	1903
Baylor University Army Medical Service School, San Antonio	Coed	
Health Care Program	Coed	
Physical Therapy	Coed	
Baylor University School of Nursing, Dallas	Coed	1909

INDEPENDENT JUNIOR COLLEGES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	Coed	1926
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	Coed	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	Coed	1873
Schreiner College, Kerrville	Coed	1923
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	Coed	1949
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God, Waxahachie	Coed	1946

CUMULATIVE LIST
By The Coordi

Academic Degree Programs Inventory, Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities of Texas, February 1969*, March 1970*, March 1971*, March 1972*, September 1973*, May 1976

Annual Reports, Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, 1965*, 1966*, 1967*, 1968*, 1969*, 1970*, 1971*, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978

CB Report (monthly Newsletter) October 1966-Present

CB: The Coordinating Board (Brochure)

Challenge for Excellence: A Blueprint for Progress in Higher Education, January 1969*

Constitutional and Statutory Laws Affecting Public Senior Colleges and Universities, November 1967*, May 1970*

Continuing Education for Texas: Special Studies of Non-Traditional Approaches to Education, 1974*

Course Guide Manual: A Manual of Approved Courses for State Appropriations to Texas Public Junior Colleges, May 1970*, August 1971*, August 1973, August 1975

Course Inventory Update Manual, September 1977

Final Report of the Study Committee on Interdisciplinary Core Curriculum, Allied Health Project, July 1974*

Final Report of the Study Committee on Pharmacy at the Two-Year Level, Allied Health Project, July 1974*

Financial Aid for Texas Students, December 1973, June 1976 Spring 1978

Guide to Allied Health Education Programs in Texas, Allied Health Project, July 1974

Guidelines, Procedures and Criteria Relating to Requests for Administrative Changes and New Degree Programs, November 1970

Improvement of Personnel Policies and Procedures in Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education, Final Report of the Non-Faculty Personnel Study Advisory Committee, July 1975

---

*Out of Print

OF PUBLICATIONS
nating Board

Institutions of Higher Education in Texas, 1978-79 January 1979

More Than A Job, Houston Community College System (Model Cities Related Facilities Planning Grant), May 1974*

Planning and Developing an Upper Level Senior College, J. R. Woolf, March 1974*

Post-Secondary Education Policy Research Project Series, LBJ School of Public Affairs, The University of Texas at Austin, 1973-74*

- Post-Secondary Education Planning in Texas: Phase I Report "Post-Secondary Education in Texas: Organization and Issues," February 1974*
- Post-Secondary Education Planning in Texas: Techniques for Policy Analyses, 1975*
- Texas Atlas of Higher Education, 1974*
- Mapper Users Manual, 1974*

Proceedings of the 1972 Texas Conference on College and University Facilities Management and Planning, Edited by J. R. Woolf, Fall 1972*

Public Junior College Law, 1968, Revision, May 1968*

Rules and Regulations for Determining Tuition Rates for Foreign Students, October 17, 1975, March 10, 1978

State of Texas Plan for Computing Services in Public Colleges and Universities, Fiscal 1976-77, Report of the Advisory Committee on Higher Education Computing Services Plan, January 1975*

Study Concerning Tuition and Fees in Texas' Public Colleges and Universities, January 1967*, January 1969*

Texas Higher Education 1968-1980: A Report to the 64th Texas Legislature, January 1975

Texas Higher Education in Transition, October 1978

Texas Higher Education Building Quality Survey, James H. Lawrence, Jr., and Duane P. Jordan, April 25, 1974*

Cumulative List of Publications (continued)
By The Coordinating Board

Postsecondary Education Supply and Occupational Demand in Texas for the Period of 1977-1983, A Report by the State 1202 Commission, March 1978

Thrust for Relevance: Report of the Statewide Study on Adult and Continuing Education, State Advisory Committee on Adult and Continuing Education, December 1974*

Upper-Level Institutions: A Report to the Texas Legislature, April 1972

CB Policy Paper 1: Academic Freedom, Tenure, and Responsibility for Faculty Members in Texas Public Colleges and Universities, March 1968*, Revised January 1979

CB Policy Paper 2: The Development of Community Junior Colleges in Texas and Core Curriculum for Public Junior Colleges in Texas, March 1968*

CB Policy Paper 3: Criteria to be Met and Procedures to be Followed in the Creation of Public Junior Colleges in Texas, April 1968

CB Policy Paper 4: Public Senior College Development in Texas to 1980, December 1968*

CB Policy Paper 5: A Proposal for the Development of Medical Education in Texas, 1969-1980, December 1968

CB Policy Paper 6: Dental Education in Texas, December 1968

CB Policy Paper 7: Tuition and Fees in Texas Public Colleges and Universities, March 1968, Revised, 1971*

CB Policy Paper 8: Financial Considerations for Planning for Higher Education in the Next Decade, February 1969

CB Policy Paper 9: Designation of Formulas: Adopted February 6, 1970, June 1970*

CB Study Paper 1: An Idealization of a Collegiate Financial Aid Office, William D. Van Dusen and John J. O'Hearne, March 1968

CB Study Paper 2: Financial Assistance for College Students in Texas, 1968, John J. O'Hearne, March 1968*

---

*Out of Print

CB Study Paper 3: Resources of Texas Libraries, Edward G. Holley and Donald D. Hendricks, June 1968

CB Study Paper 4: A Study of the Role and Scope of Computers in Texas System of Higher Education, Robert L. Smith and Charles Seagraves, III, May 1968

CB Study Paper 5: Higher Education Facilities: Library of Source Documents, Edward J. Romieniec and James Patterson, May 1968*

CB Study Paper 6: Pluralism and Partnership: The Case for the Dual System of Higher Education, Liaison Committee on Texas Private Colleges and Universities, September 1968*

CB Study Paper 7: Guidelines for Self-Evaluation of Administrative Management Practices in Institutions of Higher Education, Ernst & Ernst, October 1969*

CB Study Paper 8: A Study of Physical Plant Funds, Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education to 1978, J. R. Woolf and S. T. Keim, Jr., October 1969*

CB Study Paper 9: Facilities Inventory, Summary Report, Texas Colleges and Universities, Fall 1969

CB Study Paper 10: Library Space Survey of Texas Colleges and Universities, Richard H. Perrine, Houston, Texas, 1970

CB Study Paper 11: Higher Education for the Texas Agricultural Industry, April 1970

CB Study Paper 12: Space Factors and Space Utilization Values, J. R. Woolf, July 1971

CB Study Paper 13: The Critical Role of Organized Research in Texas Higher Education, Spring 1972

CB Study Paper 14: Lawyers for Texas: A Study of Legal Education in Texas, April 1973

CB Study Paper 15: Final Report of the Advisory Committee on Cost Analysis, Allied Health Project, July 1974

CB Study Paper 16: Final Report of the Study Committee on Dental Hygiene, Allied Health Project, July 1974

Cumulative List of Publications (continued)
By The Coordinating Board

CB Study Paper 17: Final Report of the Study Committee on Medical Record Administration, Allied Health Project, July 1974

CB Study Paper 18: Final Report of the Study Committee on Medical Technology and Cytotechnology, Allied Health Project, July 1974

CB Study Paper 19: A Multiple Entry and Exit Curriculum Model in Nursing: Final Report of the Study Committee on Nursing, Allied Health Project, July 1974

CB Study Paper 20: Final Report of the Study Committee on Physical Therapy, Allied Health Project, July 1974

CB Study Paper 21: Final Report of the Study Committee on Radiologic Technology, Allied Health Project, July 1974

CB Study Paper 22: Final Report of the Study Committee on Respiratory Therapy, Allied Health Project, July 1974

CB Study Paper 23: The Health of Texans: A Study of Medical and Dental Education 1974-1980, November 1974

CB Study Paper 24: Toward Quality Health Care: The Improvement of Nursing and Nursing Education in Texas, January 1975

CB Study Paper 25: Final Report on Career Mobility in Occupational Therapy, An Articulated Curriculum, Allied Health Project, April 1975

CB Study Paper 26: Upper-Level Institutions and Off-Campus Educational Units of Texas Public Universities, March 1977

CB Study Paper 27: Fall Headcount Enrollment Forecasts, Texas Postsecondary Educational Institutions, 1978-87, May 1978

FISCAL YEAR 1978

SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA

SUMMARY OF

All Texas Institu

19

Institution	1973
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	260,0
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	69,8
Public Community Junior Colleges 1/	148,5
Public Technical Institutions 1/	3,1
Independent Junior Colleges	4,8
Subtotal	486,5
Medical and Dental Schools	
Public Institutions	4,6
Independent Institutions	1,7
Subtotal	6,4
TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS	492,9

1/ Headcount enrollments in public technical institutes and public commun figures are not comparable with headcounts shown in this publication in p course enrollments.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
tions of Higher Education
73 - 1977

	Fall Headcount Enrollment			
	1974	1975	1976	1977
88	278,966	306,752	315,437	323,432
76	70,813	72,420	71,779	73,413
71	171,880	215,095	215,242	222,917
02	3,009	4,424	4,767	4,922
82	2,291	2,344	2,441	2,354
19	526,959	601,035	609,666	627,038
62	5,194	6,156	6,422	7,086
44	1,644	1,561	1,627	1,651
06	6,838	7,717	8,049	8,737
25	533,797	608,752	617,715	635,775

---

nity colleges include only students enrolled in semester length courses. These previous years which included both semester length and other than semester length

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973 - 1977

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
East Texas State University	8,762	9,241	9,981	9,783	9,586
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	535	615	1,048	1,094	1,151
Lamar University	10,827	11,080	11,852	11,160	11,128
Lamar University at Orange	409	415	483	661	827
Lamar University at Port Arthur [1]	---	---	388	604	845
Midwestern State University	4,004	4,154	4,586	4,598	4,557
North Texas State University	15,434	15,875	16,879	17,016	17,151
Pan American University	7,031	6,694	7,689	8,155	8,106
Pan American University at Brownsville [2]	(397)	433	546	702	1,019
Stephen F. Austin State University	9,962	10,881	11,293	10,967	10,446
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	110	218	332	498	572
Prairie View A&M University	4,575	5,156	5,499	5,079	5,080
Tarleton State University	2,921	3,026	3,093	3,206	3,317
Texas A&M University	18,410	21,245	24,915	27,563	28,848
Texas Eastern University	507	874	1,215	1,499	1,797
Texas Southern University	6,879	7,125	8,167	9,170	9,513
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	4,267	4,312	4,721	4,942	5,245
Sam Houston State University	10,493	10,144	10,460	10,563	10,743
Southwest Texas State University	12,142	12,894	13,354	13,564	14,670
Sul Ross State University	2,533	2,465	2,130	1,669	1,703
Uvalde Extension Center [2]	256	233	606	515	589
Texas Tech University	21,510	21,927	22,580	22,191	22,346
Texas Woman's University	6,601	7,190	8,054	8,728	8,915
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	14,866	15,434	16,309	16,745	17,201
The University of Texas at Austin	40,611	41,841	42,598	41,387	41,660
The University of Texas at Dallas	382	700	3,333	4,413	5,330
The University of Texas at El Paso	10,980	11,418	13,614	14,795	15,835
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin [2]	1,112	1,352	1,432	1,471	1,575
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,113	1,620	4,437	7,498	7,849
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	27,194	29,389	30,465	29,812	29,297
University of Houston Downtown College [3]	---	3,537	4,301	4,464	4,576
University of Houston at Clear Lake City [4]	---	1,069	2,621	4,032	4,830
University of Houston Center at Victoria [2]	358	607	653	757	694
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University [2]	969	1,603	1,966	2,254	2,413
Laredo State University	648	758	810	757	792
Texas A&I University	6,896	6,796	7,641	6,567	6,600
West Texas State University	6,791	6,645	6,701	6,558	6,623
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	260,088	278,966	306,752	315,437	323,432

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Public Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units					
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine 5/	---	---	234	259	273
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	103	122	129	129	122
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas 6/	(769)	(973)	(1,113)	(1,240)	(1,312)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	90	172	213	261	279
School of Allied Health Sciences	152	174	207	233	235
Southwestern Medical School	527	627	693	746	798
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston 6/	(1,259)	(1,351)	(1,440)	(1,905)	(2,162)
Dental Branch	654	667	680	675	674
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	148	160	180	194	206
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	30	40	58	107
Medical School	149	148	168	219	325
School of Public Health	308	346	372	366	414
Speech and Hearing Institute	---	---	---	---	18
School of Nursing 7/	---	---	---	393	418
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio 6/	(631)	(648)	(810)	(1,551)	(1,749)
Dental School	94	112	245	360	468
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	89	63	77	127	123
Medical School	448	473	488	507	526
School of Allied Health Science 7/	---	---	---	75	148
School of Nursing 7/	---	---	---	482	484
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston 6/	(976)	(1,002)	(1,108)	(1,338)	(1,468)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	88	103	150	153	186
Medical School	735	735	765	775	789
School of Allied Health Sciences	153	164	193	200	218
School of Nursing 7/	---	---	---	210	275
The University of Texas System School of Nursing 8/	924	1,098	1,322	---	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL, NURSING AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS	4,662	5,194	6,156	6,422	7,086
GRAND TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	264,750	284,160	312,908	321,859	330,518

1/ A lower division center offering freshman and sophomore level work; first enrolled students in Fall 1975.
2/ An upper level center offering work beyond the sophomore year.
3/ Prior to Fall 1974, it was the South Texas Junior College.
4/ First enrolled students in Fall 1974.
5/ Became a public institution in Fall 1975.
6/ Parentheses indicate enrollment not included in total.
7/ Began operation September 1, 1976.
8/ Ceased operation effective September 1, 1976.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
1973 - 1977
(Semester Length Courses Only)

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Alvin Community College	1,900	1,993	2,480	2,465	2,651
Amarillo College	3,342	3,663	4,207	4,147	4,093
Angelina College	1,023	1,263	1,573	1,929	2,069
Austin Community College	1,793	4,684	6,688	6,519	7,770
Bee County College	1,407	1,572	2,148	1,934	1,668
Blinn College	1,775	1,604	2,032	2,131	2,332
Brazosport College	1,929	2,313	2,785	3,048	3,278
Central Texas College	3,569	3,499	4,228	4,701	4,529
Cisco Junior College	878	953	1,357	1,459	1,517
Clarendon College	361	350	475	453	359
College of the Mainland	1,565	1,891	2,164	2,080	2,235
Cooke County College	2,007	1,983	1,771	1,600	1,587
Dallas County Community College District					
Cedar Valley College [1]	---	---	---	---	1,259
Eastfield College	6,116	6,895	8,461	7,835	7,974
El Centro College	6,025	6,099	7,241	7,247	7,092
Mountain View College	4,232	5,233	6,658	6,510	5,556
NorthLake College [2]	---	---	---	---	2,823
Richland College	6,235	8,257	10,807	11,198	11,593
Del Mar College	5,188	5,689	6,615	6,479	6,807
El Paso Community College	4,835	6,755	9,008	8,741	8,644
Frank Phillips College	563	680	767	615	595
Galveston College	1,453	1,613	1,627	1,651	1,535
Grayson County College	3,088	3,616	4,431	3,772	3,648
Henderson County Junior College	1,219	1,481	1,942	2,190	2,150
Hill Junior College	642	689	761	853	794
Houston Community College	4,579	6,730	9,227	9,510	10,309
Howard College at Big Spring	1,267	1,317	1,574	1,482	1,097
Kilgore College	2,908	2,952	3,631	3,696	3,715
Laredo Junior College	2,509	2,788	3,266	3,206	3,292
Lee College	3,476	3,489	4,151	4,147	4,077
McLennan Community College	2,499	2,808	3,468	3,516	3,514
Midland College	1,268	1,523	2,039	2,122	2,180
Navarro College	950	1,204	1,645	1,766	1,906
North Harris County College	609	1,222	2,224	3,109	4,337
Odessa College	3,150	3,176	3,554	3,603	3,469

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	1973
Panola Junior College	565
Paris Junior College	1,253
Ranger Junior College	493
San Antonio Junior College District	
San Antonio College	16,974
St. Philip's College	4,217
San Jacinto College Central Campus	7,559
San Jacinto College North Campus 3/	---
South Plains College	1,750
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,500
Tarrant County Junior College District	
Northeast Campus	6,182
Northwest Campus 4/	---
South Campus	7,318
Temple Junior College	1,223
Texarkana Community College	2,158
Texas Southmost College	2,363
Tyler Junior College	4,480
Vernon Regional Junior College	645
Victoria College	1,821
Weatherford College	1,082
Western Texas College	986
Wharton County Junior College	1,642
TOTALS:	148,571

1/ First year of operation began June, 1977.
2/ First year of operation began July, 1977.
3/ First year of operation began September, 1977.
4/ First year of operation began September, 1975.

Fall Headcount Enrollment			
1974	1975	1976	1977
607	676	763	847
1,379	1,796	1,790	1,836
525	622	648	639
18,873	21,702	21,216	20,756
4,938	7,106	6,723	6,823
8,103	11,038	12,320	9,886
---	---	---	2,375
2,010	2,493	2,542	2,469
1,577	1,990	1,982	2,089
7,345	8,761	8,085	7,945
---	975	2,324	2,946
8,216	10,066	8,794	8,663
1,542	1,795	1,793	1,944
2,311	2,982	2,925	3,154
2,790	3,702	3,691	3,852
5,026	6,108	5,908	6,224
770	1,150	1,075	1,121
1,869	2,180	2,199	2,340
1,228	1,575	1,409	1,378
1,023	1,226	1,163	1,129
1,764	2,147	2,178	2,047
171,880	215,095	215,242	222,917

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-1977

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment				
	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Abilene Christian University	3,365	3,647	3,830	3,979	4,220
ACU Metro Center	740	832	625	552	783
American Technological University	260	677	747	573	873
Austin College	1,149	1,162	1,214	1,179	1,198
Baylor University	7,900	8,130	8,432	8,731	9,108
Bishop College	1,430	1,243	1,861	1,673	1,809
Dallas Baptist College	1,336	1,327	1,266	1,225	1,068
Dominican College [1]	307	265	---	---	---
East Texas Baptist College	717	771	788	793	844
Gulf Coast Bible College	278	308	351	363	341
Hardin-Simmons University	1,553	1,630	1,772	1,716	1,649
Houston Baptist University	1,105	1,216	1,520	1,693	1,794
Howard Payne College	1,529	1,508	1,520	1,453	1,406
Huston-Tillotson College	713	696	688	717	674
Incarnate Word College	1,562	1,510	1,440	1,432	1,479
Jarvis Christian College	589	509	398	526	664
LeTourneau College	699	726	740	743	881
Lubbock Christian College	1,093	1,055	1,036	1,104	1,139
McMurry College	1,361	1,291	1,330	1,162	1,225
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	2,123	1,999	1,802	1,767	1,780
Paul Quinn College	413	496	513	537	494
St. Edward's University	1,190	1,400	1,645	1,793	2,073
St. Mary's University	3,692	3,564	3,569	3,130	3,286
South Texas College of Law	824	885	938	996	1,052
Southern Methodist University	10,402	10,079	9,643	9,105	8,677
Southwestern Adventist College	616	671	704	742	745
Southwestern University	900	905	927	933	964
Texas Christian University	6,405	6,132	6,018	6,028	6,159
Texas College	548	536	642	782	583
Texas Lutheran College	1,063	1,078	1,097	1,073	1,084
Texas Wesleyan College	1,712	1,786	1,884	1,783	1,588
Trinity University	3,361	3,412	3,546	3,570	3,538
University of Dallas	1,561	1,717	1,708	1,685	1,909
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	874	902	1,098	1,116	1,103
University of St. Thomas	1,686	1,718	1,733	1,746	1,740
Wayland Baptist College	951	932	1,083	1,117	1,148
Wiley College	558	573	664	589	649
William Marsh Rice University	3,311	3,525	3,648	3,673	3,686
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	69,876	70,813	72,420	71,779	73,413

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	1973
Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	
Baylor University	
School of Nursing	
First and Second Year Students (Waco) 2/	(224)
Third and Fourth Year Students (Dallas)	205
Army Medical Program (Fort Sam Houston)	
Health Care	42
Physical Therapy	21
Subtotals: Allied Health Units	268
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	
Dental Students	457
Graduate Students	53
Dental Hygiene Students	82
Subtotals: Baylor College of Dentistry	592
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	
Medical Students	615
Graduate Students	75
Physician's Assistants	45
Nuclear Medical Technicians	---
Subtotals: Baylor College of Medicine	735
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine (Fort Worth) 3/	149
Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	1,744
GRAND TOTALS: INDEPENDENT SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	71,620

1/ Closed in summer 1975.
2/ Students included in totals for Baylor University Main Campus.
3/ Became a public institution in Fall 1975.

Fall Headcount Enrollment			
1974	1975	1976	1977
(208)	(226)	(245)	(259)
192	196	216	214
50	98	80	67
37	30	30	31
279	324	326	312
378	368	391	390
9	5	4	6
78	72	72	72
465	445	467	468
577	611	610	642
80	118	128	130
53	57	86	90
---	6	10	9
710	792	834	871
190	---	---	---
1,644	1,561	1,627	1,651
72,457	73,981	73,406	75,064

HEADC
Texas Indep

Institution	1
Concordia Lutheran College	
Jacksonville College	
Lon Morris College	
Schreiner College	
South Texas Junior College [1]	2,
Southern Bible College	
Southwestern Christian College	
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	
TOTAL: INDEPENDENT JUNIOR COLLEGES	4,

---

[1] South Texas Junior College became the Downtown College of the Univ

OUNT ENROLLMENT
endent Junior Colleges
1973 - 1977

	Fall Headcount Enrollment			
973	1974	1975	1976	1977
269	384	353	302	287
191	231	268	253	300
307	312	321	299	288
423	440	410	487	463
737	---	---	---	---
256	208	210	179	140
199	235	245	341	296
500	481	537	580	580
882	2,291	2,344	2,441	2,354

ersity of Houston, Fall 1974.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY
Texas Public Senior Col
Fall Semes

Institution	Whites		Blacks	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	707	618	148	206
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	2,001	1,686	422	594
Lamar University at Orange	228	306	16	50
Lamar University at Port Arthur	132	262	95	180
Midwestern State University	651	696	31	59
North Texas State University	1,369	1,371	173	237
Pan American University	290	342	8	6
Pan American University at Brownsville	2	2	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,448	1,683	51	51
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	13	8	808	716
Tarleton State University	593	464	17	7
Texas A&M University	8	9	---	---
Texas Eastern University	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	16	22	1,555	1,735
Texas State University System				
Angelo State University	872	848	44	45
Sam Houston State University	1,609	1,631	92	167
Southwest Texas State University	2,560	2,773	101	87
Sul Ross State University	208	155	20	2
Uvalde Extension Center	5	5	---	---
Texas Tech University	3,811	3,362	70	86
Texas Woman's University	28	821	7	337
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington .	2,053	1,532	113	129
The University of Texas at Austin	3,545	3,159	125	153
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso ...	1,442	1,258	50	31
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	710	807	9	10
University of Houston System				
University of Houston Central Campus .	1,805	1,400	282	467
University of Houston Downtown College	680	461	247	493
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas				
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	420	322	56	39
West Texas State University	803	831	56	32
TOTALS:	28,009	26,832	4,596	5,919

SEX, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN
leges and Universities
ter, 1977

FRESHMAN									
Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Not Reported	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
16	16	2	---	6	3	33	12	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
63	58	15	4	30	39	129	36	---	---
4	2	---	2	3	3	4	3	---	---
11	19	2	1	3	7	1	2	---	---
19	17	6	7	2	3	16	10	---	---
34	44	7	5	5	3	55	28	---	---
1,199	1,489	15	16	3	4	36	14	---	---
2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
16	20	2	2	3	2	13	6	24	13
---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	151	35
3	2	9	4	---	---	---	---	59	40
6	2	---	2	3	1	1	2	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	1	79	13	4,288	2,553
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20	26	5	---	1	---	644	104	---	---
124	110	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---
49	42	9	5	5	1	12	12	---	---
244	219	9	5	8	7	25	12	---	---
75	57	4	3	3	---	12	6	---	---
---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
101	80	13	11	9	7	20	11	---	---
2	110	---	60	---	1	---	1	---	---
76	47	21	16	10	12	140	41	34	41
277	226	27	30	10	4	88	45	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
727	586	9	10	10	12	213	111	1,126	1,031
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
205	190	8	12	1	2	3	3	---	---
170	160	17	25	8	6	69	34	163	175
202	224	6	6	5	5	188	87	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
472	752	8	3	1	3	66	6	30	17
61	55	---	1	3	1	13	3	7	3
4,178	4,559	194	230	132	127	1,866	605	5,882	3,908

Headcount Enrollment By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Not Reported	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	473	443	104	120	12	9	1	1	3	1	26	11	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	743	755	135	131	33	12	13	---	2	3	16	5	---	---
Lamar University at Orange	40	68	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	24	32	12	15	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
Midwestern State University	362	385	13	12	12	11	4	2	---	1	4	---	---	---
North Texas State University	1,080	1,057	118	161	35	35	1	3	5	3	85	33	---	---
Pan American University	155	154	4	2	502	649	7	8	---	1	12	8	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	4	8	---	1	11	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	958	986	33	37	15	11	2	---	3	1	7	---	10	9
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	78	19
Prairie View A&M University	16	5	360	413	3	5	19	1	---	---	---	---	---	2
Tarleton State University	289	231	3	4	2	4	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	319	141	8	2	13	1	2	---	13	10	77	8	3,090	1,962
Texas Eastern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	6	4	570	672	5	7	12	1	---	---	251	25	---	---
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	480	502	32	19	50	62	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---
Sam Houston State University	897	869	60	68	32	24	9	3	1	2	27	8	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	938	1,000	34	35	83	67	1	2	5	4	12	3	---	---
Sul Ross State University	103	85	5	2	32	33	1	---	1	2	5	2	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	9	7	1	2	13	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	2,195	1,745	47	22	60	29	4	3	8	5	27	6	---	---
Texas Woman's University	35	789	4	185	1	110	1	19	---	1	---	4	---	---
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,378	957	89	88	58	30	14	6	4	4	109	14	19	12
The University of Texas at Austin	3,091	2,801	86	93	281	190	22	22	5	2	165	48	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	688	675	40	25	562	491	16	12	5	7	136	57	120	71
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	378	475	9	16	133	116	6	3	1	2	2	---	---	---
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	1,792	1,385	198	308	184	129	26	26	14	8	160	48	214	183
University of Houston Downtown College	345	210	90	166	93	59	7	3	1	3	136	31	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	25	62	---	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	4	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	12	15	---	1	10	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	211	161	19	22	294	386	10	2	1	1	54	4	3	7
West Texas State University	451	533	18	9	18	22	---	2	2	---	5	2	3	1
TOTALS:	17,505	16,551	2,094	2,635	2,554	2,525	179	119	75	61	1,320	320	3,537	2,266

Headcount Enrollment By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	JUNIOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Not Reported	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	635	578	114	150	16	15	2	2	5	3	40	9	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	176	233	12	19	19	16	---	---	5	1	2	3	---	---
Lamar University	550	483	80	114	15	12	12	3	9	1	38	---	---	---
Lamar University at Orange	18	14	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	8	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	292	266	12	9	7	5	1	1	3	1	3	---	---	---
North Texas State University	1,240	1,204	117	170	43	44	---	5	4	3	75	24	---	---
Pan American University	96	119	8	1	438	416	2	3	---	1	4	2	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	23	42	1	---	101	108	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	890	870	25	43	8	10	1	---	3	3	11	1	15	8
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	42	11	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	26
Prairie View A&M University	10	2	218	269	3	1	9	1	---	---	---	---	4	---
Tarleton State University	282	226	5	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---
Texas A&M University	1,106	545	9	1	33	11	4	4	46	22	120	14	2,704	1,369
Texas Eastern University	375	434	28	36	4	5	---	2	---	2	8	4	---	---
Texas Southern University	6	5	404	506	10	2	27	2	---	---	184	21	---	---
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	357	333	33	17	66	44	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	756	689	55	51	36	19	5	5	2	---	22	4	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	946	971	38	22	124	75	3	4	3	6	7	4	---	---
Sul Ross State University	128	75	5	5	26	16	1	1	1	---	2	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	34	26	2	1	39	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	1,958	1,493	30	21	54	31	8	4	10	5	55	9	---	---
Texas Woman's University	38	976	1	218	2	95	1	12	---	4	---	20	---	---
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,621	995	112	118	74	40	10	6	4	2	175	28	28	12
The University of Texas at Austin	3,401	2,931	76	115	321	267	28	23	7	7	167	55	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,037	937	44	43	43	29	4	3	3	4	40	20	4	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	493	398	30	28	426	340	7	5	10	5	96	38	77	66
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	224	249	9	8	12	16	2	---	---	1	9	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	459	468	25	13	258	149	8	9	2	---	2	1	---	---
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	2,101	1,592	234	263	282	162	35	30	8	4	175	57	262	176
University of Houston Downtown College	180	87	39	52	42	15	1	---	2	---	63	17	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	385	452	30	16	34	20	8	1	1	1	6	5	4	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	36	99	2	6	8	10	---	---	---	2	1	---	2	4
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	158	196	6	4	102	98	2	1	1	1	2	1	---	1
Laredo State University	20	17	---	---	122	129	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---
Texas A&I University	198	125	23	18	244	233	18	1	2	1	69	6	6	3
West Texas State University	498	548	30	22	31	30	1	2	4	2	5	3	5	5
TOTALS:	20,777	18,690	1,860	2,359	3,050	2,500	202	130	137	84	1,383	350	3,181	1,670

Headcount Enrollment By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

	SENIOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Not Reported	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	633	560	82	116	15	13	6	---	2	2	30	8	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	67	73	2	3	6	5	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---
Lamar University	680	571	70	93	14	14	9	---	7	---	101	5	---	---
Lamar University at Orange	9	11	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	586	481	17	19	20	10	3	2	---	2	5	2	---	---
North Texas State University	1,476	1,234	111	127	56	40	3	1	3	5	44	21	---	---
Pan American University	134	129	3	1	448	395	2	2	2	2	2	3	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	19	33	---	---	87	87	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	756	751	21	32	8	4	---	1	3	---	9	---	8	6
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	66	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	37	8
Prairie View A&M University	14	6	398	409	---	---	4	---	1	---	1	---	1	1
Tarleton State University	317	208	11	1	4	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	1,483	624	7	7	66	15	9	1	62	29	141	17	1,977	804
Texas Eastern University	151	157	9	11	1	---	---	---	1	1	5	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	7	3	457	546	6	3	20	4	---	---	142	14	---	---
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	407	289	14	12	49	32	---	---	---	2	7	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	831	720	55	49	29	22	4	4	1	1	16	6	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	1,240	1,152	52	21	154	135	4	1	4	---	6	2	---	---
Sul Ross State University	135	75	9	2	53	17	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	19	22	1	---	38	23	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	1,924	1,372	26	18	45	30	9	4	10	7	71	4	---	---
Texas Woman's University	55	978	3	208	3	105	1	12	---	19	1	28	---	---
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .	2,383	1,104	112	77	98	35	18	4	6	7	304	24	26	16
The University of Texas at Austin	5,035	4,198	74	85	459	336	43	41	12	11	261	87	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	288	271	17	8	7	3	2	1	---	1	12	6	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso ...	629	471	52	17	598	365	21	9	17	8	166	34	13	11
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	165	150	6	2	16	14	---	---	---	1	7	1	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	581	536	18	18	237	130	4	3	2	1	4	1	---	---
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus .	2,246	1,612	188	213	207	143	40	34	17	9	289	86	357	175
University of Houston Downtown College	101	31	17	11	17	3	---	1	2	---	13	5	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	252	339	20	11	20	21	3	4	1	6	5	3	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	54	88	2	3	12	6	---	1	1	---	2	---	5	6
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	197	246	4	2	133	95	1	---	2	1	3	7	---	---
Laredo State University	16	12	---	---	94	78	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---
Texas A&I University	247	188	23	16	252	263	19	2	3	1	64	8	3	1
West Texas State University	590	564	13	10	22	29	---	1	3	1	2	---	1	1
TOTALS:	23,796	19,272	1,896	2,150	3,274	2,473	228	133	167	119	1,722	374	2,428	1,029

Headcount Enrollment By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	203	179	19	19
Lamar University at Orange	13	13	3	2
Lamar University at Port Arthur	14	8	1	---
Midwestern State University	86	100	---	3
North Texas State University	---	---	---	---
Pan American University	27	57	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	9	12	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	85	110	9	22
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	3	7	---	---
Texas A&M University	33	16	2	---
Texas Eastern University	78	121	9	13
Texas Southern University	13	14	93	122
Texas State University System				
Angelo State University	27	39	1	1
Sam Houston State University	181	203	7	6
Southwest Texas State University	514	491	17	18
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	448	502	17	19
Texas Woman's University	44	124	---	10
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	139	89	6	2
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	439	403	16	12
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	109	49	1	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	215	231	4	7
University of Houston System				
University of Houston Central Campus	947	712	75	61
University of Houston Downtown College	56	35	5	4
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	22	15	---	2
University of Houston Center at Victoria	63	105	3	2
University System of South Texas				
Corpus Christi State University	33	37	2	---
Laredo State University	5	2	---	---
Texas A&I University	1	1	---	---
West Texas State University	191	269	4	6
TOTALS:	3,998	3,944	294	332

POST-BACCALAUREATE									
Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Not Reported	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	1	1	---	3	3	4	3	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
44	46	1	1	---	1	1	4	---	---
10	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	1	---	1	---	---	3	---	4	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	1	---	---	2	1	4	3	288	252
---	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---
11	13	1	2	---	---	73	9	---	---
2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8	3	---	1	---	---	6	2	---	---
52	30	5	4	6	1	13	4	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20	17	5	4	8	3	4	5	---	---
---	6	1	17	---	1	---	1	---	---
6	1	---	2	1	---	21	3	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8	6	3	4	1	2	24	8	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	2	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	---
37	50	3	---	---	2	2	---	---	---
65	34	20	12	7	3	59	22	200	150
5	3	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---
---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---
3	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	6
18	12	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---
6	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
5	4	1	2	3	2	2	---	---	---
308	259	42	55	32	20	226	71	495	414

Headcount Enrollment By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks		H
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
East Texas State University	1,133	1,348	130	193	47
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	180	242	8	31	13
Lamar University	301	409	15	35	2
Lamar University at Orange	---	1	1	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	2	1	1	---	---
Midwestern State University	141	129	3	1	4
North Texas State University	1,404	1,602	71	87	41
Pan American University	109	152	---	1	240
Pan American University at Brownsville	65	117	3	4	99
Stephen F. Austin State University	483	669	23	49	18
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	97	94	329	482	4
Tarleton State University	347	219	6	2	7
Texas A&M University	580	215	2	---	12
Texas Eastern University	117	185	9	21	1
Texas Southern University	5	12	207	362	5
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	158	126	4	5	13
Sam Houston State University	493	668	19	20	11
Southwest Texas State University	144	122	10	6	12
Sul Ross State University	122	97	2	3	32
Uvalde Extension Center	82	88	1	1	94
Texas Tech University	692	544	5	4	9
Texas Woman's University	177	2,292	19	272	13
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington .	1,050	614	27	35	23
The University of Texas at Austin	2,190	1,679	39	29	116
The University of Texas at Dallas	568	522	12	8	10
The University of Texas at El Paso ...	588	540	27	18	263
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	224	227	7	7	20
The University of Texas at San Antonio	464	499	23	31	115
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus .	1,500	1,306	41	76	72
University of Houston Downtown College	2	4	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	1,211	1,468	60	74	51
University of Houston Center at Victoria	45	77	1	3	6
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	351	391	8	8	130
Laredo State University	13	28	---	---	92
Texas A&I University	193	211	5	13	212
West Texas State University	367	310	3	1	10
TOTALS:	15,598	17,208	1,121	1,882	1,797

MASTERS

ispanic	Asian		Indian		Aliens		Not Reported	
Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
74	8	2	10	17	109	68	---	---
25	---	1	---	---	3	3	---	---
5	32	7	---	1	51	8	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
2	3	1	---	---	7	---	---	---
32	7	6	10	4	201	70	---	---
263	5	4	1	3	7	2	---	---
116	1	2	2	---	5	6	---	---
14	3	1	---	1	14	1	15	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	13	1	---	---	---	---	80	137
2	---	2	2	---	18	1	---	---
---	3	---	17	8	180	44	935	414
1	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	---
7	2	---	---	---	85	22	---	---
4	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
9	12	7	3	---	35	11	---	---
6	1	1	3	2	---	---	---	---
12	40	6	1	1	15	3	---	---
27	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---
14	15	13	7	3	45	18	---	---
87	9	68	---	10	---	18	---	---
16	14	6	4	3	209	45	58	29
86	16	8	8	2	460	160	---	---
7	1	4	4	---	96	31	---	---
171	8	4	5	2	65	16	96	81
15	---	1	---	1	12	1	---	---
113	3	3	1	1	9	6	---	---
80	23	11	10	7	421	89	247	132
---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
65	31	17	4	4	40	15	6	1
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
89	1	3	---	4	12	4	---	---
131	---	---	---	---	8	4	---	---
290	31	10	3	6	96	13	16	40
11	---	1	3	1	35	25	7	2
1,777	283	190	100	81	2,245	685	1,464	856

Headcount Enrollment By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	235	141	22	17
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	6	---	---	---
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	774	571	35	35
Pan American University	---	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	4	1	---	---
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	576	136	5	1
Texas Eastern University	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	4	5	28	26
Texas State University System				
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	7	15	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	336	127	3	---
Texas Woman's University	47	324	3	32
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington ..	149	57	2	---
The University of Texas at Austin	1,385	783	26	20
The University of Texas at Dallas	168	74	3	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio.	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System				
University of Houston Central Campus ..	347	244	18	23
University of Houston Downtown College.	1	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas				
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	---	5	---	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	4,039	2,483	145	154

DOCTORAL									
Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Not Reported	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
9	6	1	1	1	1	6	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	2	1	---	---	11	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
37	13	3	1	3	4	112	31	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8	3	4	---	7	1	199	22	458	137
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
12	---	5	1	2	2	44	4	---	---
2	13	4	9	---	---	3	13	---	---
3	2	2	---	---	---	66	5	19	5
82	65	28	4	2	3	315	68	---	---
3	---	3	---	---	1	53	11	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
22	19	7	3	1	---	170	19	82	50
1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
18	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
197	146	59	20	16	12	985	174	559	192

Headcount Enrollment By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	---	---	---	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	104	52	---	---
Texas Eastern University	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	7	2	138	81
Texas State University System				
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	348	88	3	1
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	969	384	30	20
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System				
University of Houston Central Campus	814	361	34	20
University of Houston Downtown College	---	1	2	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas				
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	2,242	888	207	122

SPECIAL - PROFESSIONAL

Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Not	Reported
le	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	9	---	2	---	192	87
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
74	10	2	---	2	1	7	1	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10	4	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
99	37	3	---	2	---	6	1	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
81	29	4	3	9	3	20	5	50	24
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
66	80	10	4	24	5	35	7	242	111

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1977

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Not Reported	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	3,816	3,688	600	802	115	133	20	6	27	27	244	108	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	423	548	22	53	38	46	---	1	5	2	6	7	---	---
Lamar University	4,484	4,083	741	986	128	102	84	15	51	47	350	57	---	---
Lamar University at Orange	308	413	26	57	5	3	---	2	3	3	4	3	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	183	305	110	195	13	21	2	1	3	7	2	3	---	---
Midwestern State University	2,118	2,057	76	103	63	47	17	15	5	7	35	14	---	---
North Texas State University	7,343	7,039	625	817	246	208	21	21	30	22	572	207	---	---
Pan American University	811	953	23	11	2,871	3,258	32	34	6	12	62	33	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	122	214	4	5	310	342	6	2	2	---	5	7	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	4,624	5,070	162	234	66	60	8	5	12	7	57	8	76	57
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	112	23	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	7	---	336	88
Prairie View A&M University	150	115	2,113	2,289	13	10	54	7	1	---	1	---	144	180
Tarleton State University	1,831	1,355	42	14	25	10	1	4	6	1	24	4	---	---
Texas A&M University	4,209	1,738	33	11	134	32	22	5	156	72	802	121	13,932	7,578
Texas Eastern University	721	897	55	81	6	8	---	2	1	3	17	6	---	---
Texas Southern University	64	67	3,452	4,050	131	68	69	9	3	1	1,391	197	---	---
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2,301	2,137	128	99	304	253	---	---	2	3	13	5	---	---
Sam Houston State University	4,774	4,795	288	361	165	119	39	25	12	4	118	43	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	6,342	6,509	252	189	669	532	23	17	29	20	63	25	---	---
Sul Ross State University	696	485	41	14	218	135	46	10	7	4	36	11	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	149	148	5	4	184	95	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	11,712	9,233	201	171	311	205	60	41	56	33	266	57	---	---
Texas Woman's University	424	6,304	37	1,262	23	526	17	197	---	36	4	85	---	---
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	8,773	5,348	461	449	338	171	79	40	29	28	1,024	160	185	116
The University of Texas at Austin	19,616	15,935	456	515	1,635	1,207	167	128	46	29	1,462	464	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,500	2,207	92	71	71	45	13	12	8	8	225	76	4	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	3,840	3,342	199	119	2,576	1,953	61	40	47	34	676	256	1,432	1,260
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	722	675	23	18	50	47	2	1	---	3	31	3	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	2,807	3,016	88	95	985	748	32	30	7	8	22	11	---	---
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	11,552	8,612	1,070	1,431	1,083	756	172	144	74	40	1,363	360	1,575	1,065
University of Houston Downtown College	1,365	829	400	726	361	304	15	10	10	8	408	140	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	1,895	2,336	110	104	109	107	42	24	6	11	51	24	10	1
University of Houston Center at Victoria	202	380	8	14	29	20	1	1	2	2	3	---	13	19
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	751	885	20	15	393	299	4	5	3	7	17	13	---	1
Laredo State University	54	59	---	---	314	348	---	---	---	1	9	7	---	---
Texas A&I University	1,270	1,013	126	108	1,494	1,950	86	18	10	12	349	38	58	68
West Texas State University	2,900	3,055	124	80	147	151	2	9	18	7	62	33	23	12
TOTALS:	115,964	105,868	12,213	15,553	15,624	14,319	1,197	881	683	509	9,782	2,586	17,788	10,446

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
(Semester Length Courses)
Fall, Semester 1977

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alvin Community College	764	867	152	107	112	61	2	2	14	7	16	22	1,064	1,068
Amarillo College	1,014	1,473	51	78	63	87	3	4	10	6	20	8	1,161	1,656
Angelina College	520	748	84	222	10	4	---	1	2	---	---	---	616	975
Austin Community College	2,359	2,252	364	418	439	449	15	18	22	11	129	104	3,339	3,253
Bee County College	258	281	15	19	226	240	6	3	1	---	97	4	603	547
Blinn College	685	489	79	81	38	31	---	3	---	---	242	31	1,044	635
Brazosport College	985	717	167	87	125	40	8	7	15	9	11	10	1,311	870
Central Texas College	1,371	883	347	224	206	70	42	23	9	2	17	9	1,992	1,211
Cisco Junior College	509	408	49	18	25	29	5	6	1	4	10	7	599	472
Clarendon College	98	130	15	10	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	116	144
College of the Mainland	530	696	127	247	77	76	3	2	2	2	16	6	755	1,029
Cooke County College	345	466	23	23	14	---	---	---	---	---	123	26	505	515
Dallas County Community College Dist.														
Cedar Valley College	303	323	208	246	21	12	---	4	1	3	---	---	533	588
Eastfield College	2,504	2,743	193	251	132	136	25	20	5	14	---	---	2,859	3,164
El Centro College	739	1,293	801	1,693	154	270	55	33	7	14	---	---	1,756	3,303
Mountain View College	1,434	1,363	561	515	154	120	21	3	13	7	---	---	2,183	2,008
North Lake College	1,059	1,435	15	9	28	28	9	7	4	3	---	---	1,115	1,482
Richland College	3,851	5,022	116	101	85	80	64	36	9	12	---	---	4,125	5,251
Del Mar College	1,011	1,205	69	100	969	921	7	13	10	10	25	28	2,091	2,277
El Paso County Community College Dist.	876	851	218	199	1,783	1,984	22	25	24	19	104	13	3,028	3,091
Frank Phillips College	180	212	22	4	1	3	---	---	---	1	1	1	204	221
Galveston College	278	494	111	206	79	114	8	13	1	1	139	14	617	848
Grayson County College	926	1,147	45	57	15	9	1	3	---	2	---	1	987	1,219
Henderson County Junior College	545	489	242	111	76	5	---	---	---	---	53	8	917	615
Hill Junior College	243	298	24	11	13	4	---	---	2	2	2	---	284	315
Houston Community College	1,303	2,655	500	1,264	221	383	12	18	6	11	84	138	2,126	4,469
Howard College at Big Spring	253	323	14	18	47	52	1	---	2	4	14	7	331	404
Kilgore College	919	1,104	125	172	35	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,079	1,301
Laredo Junior College	100	108	1	1	731	996	1	---	1	---	24	20	858	1,125
Lee College	1,449	666	443	120	217	50	12	5	12	2	31	1	2,164	844
McLennan Community College	800	1,052	111	222	52	58	2	2	2	4	11	24	978	1,362
Midland College	562	634	43	54	63	56	1	1	2	1	22	7	693	753

Headcount Enrollment By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	391	366	90	81
North Harris County College	1,233	1,701	73	58
Odessa College	951	943	48	54
Panola Junior College	214	218	66	57
Paris Junior College	520	546	62	65
Ranger Junior College	236	103	88	6
San Antonio Community College District				
San Antonio College	2,582	3,074	298	410
St. Philip's College	861	380	428	582
San Jacinto College Central Campus	2,297	2,708	146	73
San Jacinto College North Campus	849	779	56	39
South Plains College	620	638	70	81
Southwest Texas Junior College	286	298	18	10
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus	1,968	2,838	64	120
Northwest Campus	882	817	64	67
South Campus	2,011	1,823	522	712
Temple Junior College	455	517	58	77
Texarkana Community College	692	648	106	80
Texas Southmost College	219	268	3	1
Tyler Junior College	1,396	1,657	279	357
Vernon Regional Junior College	364	265	45	40
Victoria College	443	665	25	44
Weatherford College	366	415	14	10
Western Texas College	252	378	17	25
Wharton County Junior College	470	505	107	106
TOTALS:	49,331	55,377	8,082	10,043

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FRESHMAN

Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
13	13	2	2	1	1	246	20	755	495
87	87	12	7	32	50	13	3	1,450	1,906
140	152	7	1	4	---	9	2	1,159	1,152
2	---	1	---	---	---	43	2	326	277
3	2	6	3	4	6	21	1	616	623
49	5	---	---	1	---	28	1	403	115
,204	2,597	42	54	32	25	237	146	5,395	6,306
960	445	9	12	7	10	8	16	2,273	1,445
266	178	20	14	13	7	245	42	2,987	3,022
59	21	8	2	5	1	8	1	985	843
169	142	4	7	7	6	5	1	875	875
405	424	3	---	1	4	21	3	734	739
63	79	15	14	13	12	9	7	2,132	3,070
114	80	10	3	5	3	7	3	1,082	973
136	118	44	17	16	9	22	9	2,751	2,688
38	28	---	2	1	2	14	1	566	627
67	112	3	3	3	---	2	---	873	843
860	1,230	4	1	2	3	58	64	1,146	1,567
20	18	2	---	5	4	23	8	1,725	2,044
14	16	2	2	1	1	---	---	427	324
131	158	---	---	1	1	6	1	606	869
5	6	1	3	1	3	34	15	421	452
37	39	1	---	---	---	---	---	307	442
84	78	---	---	---	---	68	1	729	690
,140	12,425	521	399	332	299	2,318	836	72,756	79,402

Headcount Enrollment By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alvin Community College	184	210	26	37	20	19	2	3	2	6	3	4	239	280
Amarillo College	353	354	17	20	15	13	---	---	3	---	4	1	392	388
Angelina College	130	139	20	49	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	151	189
Austin Community College	419	171	99	65	133	25	3	2	---	1	19	8	673	272
Bee County College	83	101	3	3	80	76	---	---	---	---	7	1	173	181
Blinn College	217	166	30	30	19	5	---	---	2	---	46	7	314	208
Brazosport College	302	203	51	30	28	11	5	---	2	3	3	2	391	249
Central Texas College	365	271	71	56	38	15	12	9	1	1	1	3	488	355
Cisco Junior College	19	21	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	20	23
Clarendon College	46	27	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	31
College of the Mainland	60	89	13	23	12	2	---	---	---	2	3	---	88	116
Cooke County College	136	106	6	5	1	---	1	---	1	1	44	9	189	121
Dallas County Community College District														
Cedar Valley College	19	13	31	24	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	37
Eastfield College	769	510	60	34	42	22	11	1	3	2	---	---	885	569
El Centro College	269	434	251	351	55	67	9	8	1	2	---	---	585	862
Mountain View College	433	247	156	92	56	29	5	3	10	1	---	---	660	372
North Lake College	105	55	4	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	110	59
Richland College	903	743	25	21	27	16	15	5	5	1	---	---	975	786
Del Mar College	431	442	28	16	383	293	3	4	3	1	9	4	857	760
El Paso County Community College Dist.	372	191	73	46	811	337	5	8	11	3	5	---	1,277	585
Frank Phillips College	70	48	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	76	49
Galveston College	4	20	---	3	1	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	30
Grayson County College	421	344	32	31	9	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	462	376
Henderson County Junior College	186	131	71	29	8	1	---	---	---	---	43	6	308	167
Hill Junior College	76	72	6	2	5	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	89	74
Houston Community College	423	556	259	322	103	56	2	3	3	4	34	23	824	964
Howard College at Big Spring	92	88	9	7	22	12	---	1	---	1	4	2	127	111
Kilgore College	374	384	49	55	15	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	438	450
Laredo Junior College	36	39	1	---	369	328	---	---	---	---	4	11	410	378
Lee College	314	182	96	21	46	16	5	1	2	1	6	---	469	221
McLennan Community College	263	304	34	81	25	15	---	---	---	1	12	7	334	408
Midland College	192	144	19	16	22	17	2	---	1	---	9	---	245	177

Headcount Enrollment By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Whites Male	Whites Female	Blacks Male	Blacks Female
Navarro College	213	119	36	21
North Harris County College	317	252	22	8
Odessa College	320	299	12	12
Panola Junior College	70	68	18	18
Paris Junior College	184	168	24	15
Ranger Junior College	42	24	13	2
San Antonio Community College District				
San Antonio College	1,459	1,316	143	162
St. Philip's College	440	130	265	240
San Jacinto College Central Campus	1,015	900	40	12
San Jacinto College North Campus	163	136	11	3
South Plains College	234	217	12	8
Southwest Texas Junior College	99	94	4	1
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus	878	766	28	24
Northwest Campus	320	188	18	12
South Campus	915	574	221	188
Temple Junior College	172	217	23	32
Texarkana Community College	372	314	61	63
Texas Southmost College	76	76	---	---
Tyler Junior College	641	686	108	120
Vernon Regional Junior College	144	68	11	6
Victoria College	148	208	7	11
Weatherford College	141	111	6	1
Western Texas College	123	95	5	2
Wharton County Junior College	170	219	29	25
TOTALS:	16,722	14,050	2,667	2,463

---

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

SOPHOMORE									
Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
7	3	1	---	---	---	41	3	305	147
31	9	1	2	5	5	5	2	381	278
65	36	---	---	4	1	---	2	401	350
---	---	3	---	---	---	9	---	100	86
2	---	4	4	1	1	7	---	222	188
5	2	---	---	---	---	7	---	67	28
,215	931	33	24	18	7	83	29	2,951	2,469
601	160	3	---	1	1	9	4	1,319	535
103	52	13	7	1	3	159	24	1,331	998
18	7	---	1	2	1	2	1	196	149
56	39	2	---	1	6	6	---	312	270
140	106	1	---	1	2	2	1	247	204
35	14	2	3	6	6	4	3	953	816
32	20	3	1	2	1	2	2	377	224
70	28	8	5	7	4	11	3	1,232	802
11	10	2	2	---	---	7	1	215	262
17	16	---	2	1	---	2	1	453	396
271	253	1	2	1	1	8	9	357	341
3	7	1	---	2	1	21	4	776	818
7	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	163	77
40	32	1	1	---	---	2	---	198	252
2	2	---	1	---	---	27	8	176	123
9	10	---	---	1	---	2	---	140	107
35	29	---	---	---	---	8	---	242	273
,128	3,160	161	105	105	74	681	185	25,474	20,041

Headcount Enrollment By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alvin Community College	---	---	---	---
Amarillo College	229	243	7	4
Angelina College	60	62	2	14
Austin Community College	102	40	31	13
Bee County College	52	57	---	---
Blinn College	73	37	5	5
Brazosport College	227	137	39	18
Central Texas College	245	155	23	21
Cisco Junior College	226	131	15	3
Clarendon College	7	9	---	---
College of the Mainland	107	88	9	17
Cooke County College	125	110	5	5
Dallas County Community College District				
Cedar Valley College	10	8	16	13
Eastfield College	284	157	19	15
El Centro College	102	222	95	111
Mountain View College	141	57	62	34
North Lake College	28	24	1	3
Richland College	249	181	11	4
Del Mar College	245	249	12	10
El Paso County Community College Dist ..	181	63	36	5
Frank Phillips College	29	14	1	---
Galveston College	3	17	2	8
Grayson County College	366	201	17	10
Henderson County Junior College	76	40	17	3
Hill Junior College	15	15	1	---
Houston Community College	596	802	136	178
Howard College at Big Spring	58	52	1	2
Kilgore College	245	151	30	12
Laredo Junior College	36	40	---	1
Lee College	194	106	42	8
McLennan Community College	154	189	29	33
Midland College	145	140	5	2

			UNCLASSIFIED						
Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
7	4	---	---	---	1	1	---	244	252
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	76
33	3	2	---	1	1	4	3	173	60
37	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	89	75
2	1	---	1	---	---	6	1	86	45
23	7	---	---	3	2	1	---	293	164
21	7	4	5	1	---	---	1	294	189
14	4	3	1	---	---	5	1	263	140
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	9
11	4	1	2	---	2	3	3	131	116
3	2	---	---	4	1	2	---	139	118
---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	27	21
15	3	1	1	1	1	---	---	320	177
28	16	5	4	1	2	---	---	231	355
28	8	---	1	2	---	---	---	233	100
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	28
6	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	267	189
192	98	3	---	1	---	6	6	459	363
301	67	6	2	1	1	---	---	525	138
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	30	15
1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	28
6	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	390	214
1	---	---	1	---	---	4	1	98	45
---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	17	15
37	35	14	15	---	9	48	56	831	1,095
6	2	---	1	1	---	1	---	67	57
8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	283	164
239	202	---	---	1	---	1	1	277	244
19	4	1	4	---	1	---	---	256	123
9	9	---	---	3	1	1	4	196	236
11	2	3	---	---	2	2	---	166	146

Headcount Enrollment By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	125	54	12	9
North Harris County College	123	161	6	6
Odessa College	187	157	7	4
Panola Junior College	32	13	13	---
Paris Junior College	95	68	7	6
Ranger Junior College	21	3	1	---
San Antonio Community College District				
San Antonio College	1,112	939	81	112
St. Philip's College	317	63	219	114
San Jacinto College Central Campus	799	572	20	17
San Jacinto College North Campus	110	75	5	2
South Plains College	65	41	5	4
Southwest Texas Junior College	58	31	3	---
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus	509	404	12	13
Northwest Campus	167	78	9	5
South Campus	609	350	108	67
Temple Junior College	131	120	8	3
Texarkana Community College	290	203	31	29
Texas Southmost College	80	79	2	---
Tyler Junior College	407	364	29	42
Vernon Regional Junior College	77	35	6	3
Victoria College	169	186	3	9
Weatherford College	95	96	1	5
Western Texas College	82	41	---	4
Wharton County Junior College	33	58	7	4
TOTALS:	10,303	7,988	1,264	1,010

---

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

UNCLASSIFIED									
Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
ale	Female	Male	Female	ale	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	141	63
6	3	2	1	4	9	---	1	141	181
44	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	238	169
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	13
1	---	5	4	---	---	1	---	109	78
---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	23	3
751	475	23	18	12	8	70	34	2,049	1,586
462	51	5	5	4	1	4	6	1,011	240
57	15	15	4	5	3	33	8	929	619
7	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	124	78
11	8	---	---	2	---	1	---	84	53
46	23	---	---	---	1	1	2	108	57
20	6	3	1	1	4	1	---	546	428
23	5	1	---	1	---	1	---	202	88
34	14	3	3	1	---	1	---	756	434
3	5	---	---	---	---	4	---	146	128
16	17	1	1	---	---	1	---	339	250
146	116	---	---	2	1	5	10	235	206
3	2	2	1	2	1	8	---	451	410
6	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	89	41
28	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	200	215
1	---	---	3	---	1	3	1	100	106
4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	86	47
5	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	68
,734	1,285	107	80	58	54	219	140	14,686	10,558

Headcount Enrollment By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alvin Community College	948	1,077	178	144
Amarillo College	1,596	2,070	75	102
Angelina College	710	949	106	285
Austin Community College	2,880	2,463	494	496
Bee County College	393	439	18	22
Blinn College	975	692	114	116
Brazosport College	1,514	1,057	257	135
Central Texas College	1,981	1,309	441	301
Cisco Junior College	754	560	65	21
Clarendon College	151	166	21	14
College of the Mainland	697	873	149	287
Cooke County College	606	682	34	33
Dallas County Community College Distr.				
Cedar Valley College	332	344	255	283
Eastfield College	3,557	3,410	272	300
El Centro College	1,110	1,949	1,147	2,155
Mountain View College	2,008	1,667	779	641
North Lake College	1,192	1,514	20	15
Richland College	5,003	5,946	152	126
Del Mar College	1,687	1,896	109	126
El Paso County Community College Dist.	1,429	1,105	327	250
Frank Phillips College	279	274	26	5
Galveston College	285	531	113	217
Grayson County College	1,713	1,692	94	98
Henderson County Junior College	807	660	330	143
Hill Junior College	334	385	31	13
Houston Community College	2,322	4,013	895	1,764
Howard College at Big Spring	403	463	24	27
Kilgore College	1,538	1,639	204	239
Laredo Junior College	172	187	2	2
Lee College	1,957	954	581	149
McLennan Community College	1,217	1,545	174	336
Midland College	899	918	67	72

		TOTAL							
Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
e	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2	80	4	5	16	13	19	26	1,303	1,348
5	104	3	4	13	7	25	9	1,797	2,296
1	4	---	2	2	---	---	---	829	1,240
5	477	20	20	23	13	152	115	4,185	3,585
3	334	6	3	1	---	104	5	865	803
9	37	---	4	2	---	294	39	1,444	888
6	58	13	7	20	14	15	12	1,995	1,283
5	92	58	37	11	3	18	13	2,774	1,755
9	34	8	7	1	5	15	8	882	635
3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	175	184
0	82	4	4	2	6	22	9	974	1,261
8	2	1	---	5	2	169	35	833	754
4	12	1	4	1	3	---	---	613	646
9	161	37	22	9	17	---	---	4,064	3,910
7	353	69	45	9	18	---	---	2,572	4,520
8	157	26	7	25	8	---	---	3,076	2,480
9	30	9	7	4	3	---	---	1,254	1,569
8	100	80	41	14	13	---	---	5,367	6,226
4	1,312	13	17	14	11	40	38	3,407	3,400
5	2,388	33	35	36	23	109	13	4,830	3,814
4	3	---	---	---	1	1	2	310	285
1	121	9	13	1	1	139	14	629	906
0	11	1	3	1	4	---	1	1,839	1,809
5	6	---	1	---	---	100	15	1,323	827
8	4	2	---	2	2	3	---	390	404
1	474	28	36	9	24	166	217	3,781	6,528
5	66	1	2	3	5	19	9	525	572
8	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,800	1,915
9	1,526	1	---	2	---	29	32	1,545	1,747
2	70	18	10	14	4	37	1	2,889	1,188
6	82	2	2	5	6	24	35	1,508	2,006
6	75	6	1	3	3	33	7	1,104	1,076

Headcount Enrollment By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Whites Male	Whites Female	Blacks Male	Blacks Female
Navarro College	729	539	138	111
North Harris County College	1,673	2,114	101	72
Odessa College	1,458	1,399	67	70
Panola Junior College	316	299	97	75
Paris Junior College	799	782	93	86
Ranger Junior College	299	130	102	8
San Antonio Community College District				
San Antonio College	5,153	5,329	522	684
St. Philip's College	1,618	573	912	936
San Jacinto College Central Campus	4,111	4,180	206	102
San Jacinto College North Campus	1,122	990	72	44
South Plains College	919	896	87	93
Southwest Texas Junior College	443	423	25	11
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus	3,355	4,008	104	157
Northwest Campus	1,369	1,083	91	84
South Campus	3,535	2,747	851	967
Temple Junior College	758	854	89	112
Texarkana Community College	1,354	1,165	198	172
Texas Southmost College	375	423	5	1
Tyler Junior College	2,444	2,707	416	519
Vernon Regional Junior College	585	368	62	49
Victoria College	760	1,059	35	64
Weatherford College	602	622	21	16
Western Texas College	457	514	22	31
Wharton County Junior College	673	782	143	135
TOTALS:	76,356	77,415	12,013	13,516

---

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

TOTAL									
Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
22	16	3	2	2	1	287	23	1,201	705
124	99	15	10	41	64	18	6	1,972	2,365
249	196	7	1	8	1	9	4	1,798	1,671
2	---	4	---	---	---	52	2	471	376
6	2	15	11	5	7	29	1	947	889
54	7	---	---	2	---	35	1	493	146
,170	4,003	98	96	62	40	390	209	10,395	10,361
,023	656	17	17	12	12	21	26	4,603	2,220
426	245	48	25	19	13	437	74	5,247	4,639
84	29	9	3	8	2	10	2	1,305	1,070
236	189	6	7	10	12	12	1	1,271	1,198
591	553	4	---	2	7	24	6	1,089	1,000
118	99	20	18	20	22	14	10	3,631	4,314
169	105	14	4	8	4	10	5	1,661	1,285
240	160	55	25	24	13	34	12	4,739	3,924
52	43	2	4	1	2	25	2	927	1,017
100	145	4	6	4	---	5	1	1,665	1,489
,277	1,599	5	3	5	5	71	83	1,738	2,114
26	27	5	1	9	6	52	12	2,952	3,272
27	19	2	4	2	2	---	---	679	442
199	210	1	1	1	1	8	1	1,004	1,336
8	8	1	7	1	4	64	24	697	681
50	51	1	---	1	---	2	---	533	596
124	113	---	---	---	---	76	1	1,016	1,031
,002	16,870	789	584	495	427	3,218	1,161	112,916	110,001

HEADCOUNT EN
Texas Independent Seni
Fall Semest

Institution	Male
Abilene Christian University	2,047
ACU Metrocenter	466
American Technological University	470
Austin College	706
Baylor University	4,454
Bishop College	899
Dallas Baptist College	679
East Texas Baptist College	428
Gulf Coast Bible College	205
Hardin-Simmons University	860
Houston Baptist University	699
Howard Payne College	775
Huston-Tillotson College	449
Incarnate Word College	305
Jarvis Christian College	269
LeTourneau College	669
Lubbock Christian College	531
McMurry College	718
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	692
Paul Quinn College	300
St. Edward's University	1,118
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	2,179
South Texas College of Law	849
Southern Methodist University	5,254
Southwestern Adventist College	386
Southwestern University	424
Texas Christian University	2,979
Texas College	372
Texas Lutheran College	588
Texas Wesleyan College	899
Trinity University	1,844
University of Dallas	1,167
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	417
University of St. Thomas	720
Wayland Baptist College	708
Wiley College	306
William Marsh Rice University	2,518
TOTALS:	39,349

NROLLMENT BY SEX
ior Colleges and Universities
ers, 1976 and 1977

1976		1977		
Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1,932	3,979	2,146	2,074	4,220
86	552	656	127	783
103	573	725	148	873
473	1,179	688	510	1,198
4,277	8,731	4,617	4,491	9,108
774	1,673	1,005	804	1,809
546	1,225	599	469	1,068
365	793	457	387	844
158	363	180	161	341
856	1,716	790	859	1,649
994	1,693	758	1,036	1,794
678	1,453	726	680	1,406
268	717	422	252	674
1,127	1,432	298	1,181	1,479
257	526	325	339	664
74	743	792	89	881
573	1,104	550	589	1,139
444	1,162	686	539	1,225
1,075	1,767	623	1,157	1,780
237	537	257	237	494
675	1,793	1,289	784	2,073
951	3,130	2,097	1,189	3,286
147	996	852	200	1,052
3,851	9,105	4,857	3,820	8,677
356	742	374	371	745
509	933	439	525	964
3,049	6,028	3,009	3,150	6,159
410	782	290	293	583
485	1,073	608	476	1,084
884	1,783	835	753	1,588
1,726	3,570	1,818	1,720	3,538
518	1,685	1,314	595	1,909
699	1,116	409	694	1,103
1,026	1,746	668	1,072	1,740
409	1,117	731	417	1,148
283	589	339	310	649
1,155	3,673	2,451	1,235	3,686
32,430	71,779	39,680	33,733	73,413

HEADCOUNT E
Texas Independ
Fall Semeste

Institution	Male
Concordia Lutheran College	165
Jacksonville College	129
Lon Morris College	179
Schreiner College	246
Southern Bible College	118
Southwestern Christian College	187
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	299
TOTALS:	1,323

NROLLMENT BY SEX
ent Junior Colleges
rs, 1976 and 1977

1976		1977		
Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
137	302	165	122	287
124	253	203	97	300
120	299	165	123	288
241	487	244	219	463
61	179	84	56	140
154	341	178	118	296
281	580	305	275	580
1,118	2,441	1,344	1,010	2,354

HEADCOUNT ENROLLM
Texas Independent Senio
Fall S

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior
Abilene Christian University	1,319	818	689
ACU Metrocenter	115	90	163
American Technological University	120	17	157
Austin College	344	340	250
Baylor University	2,745	1,866	1,639
Bishop College	679	342	274
Dallas Baptist College	174	198	258
East Texas Baptist College	327	183	146
Gulf Coast Bible College	102	93	70
Hardin-Simmons University	552	324	290
Houston Baptist University	713	339	332
Howard Payne College	392	253	259
Huston-Tillotson College	342	123	100
Incarnate Word College	316	276	343
Jarvis Christian College	375	122	62
LeTourneau College	281	208	187
Lubbock Christian College	450	256	194
McMurry College	398	159	161
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	333	173	294
Paul Quinn College	---	---	---
St. Edward's University	879	302	262
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	733	416	433
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University	1,801	1,459	1,458
Southwestern Adventist College	295	201	133
Southwestern University	434	240	125
Texas Christian University	1,354	976	1,135
Texas College	178	141	147
Texas Lutheran College	347	293	184
Texas Wesleyan College	342	249	445
Trinity University	702	713	661
University of Dallas	338	224	149
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	259	148	332
University of St. Thomas	566	361	292
Wayland Baptist College	281	214	281
Wiley College	227	141	134
William Marsh Rice University	646	745	619
TOTALS:	19,459	13,003	12,658

1/ Total headcount enrollment breakdown by classification not available fo
2/ Included in Master's Level Headcount.

ENT BY CLASSIFICATION
r Colleges and Universities
emester 1977

Senior	Post Baccalaureate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Unclassified	Total
701	69	499	---	125	---	4,220
150	2	263	---	---	---	783
135	2	442	---	---	---	873
197	8	48	---	11	---	1,198
1,605	142	523	160	428	---	9,108
228	30	---	---	256	---	1,809
407	---	---	---	31	---	1,068
164	18	---	---	6	---	844
60	---	---	---	16	---	341
342	55	84	---	---	2	1,649
198	---	33	---	179	---	1,794
351	---	---	---	151	---	1,406
101	---	---	---	8	---	674
323	50	136	---	35	---	1,479
73	---	---	---	---	32	664
186	---	---	---	19	---	881
207	32	---	---	---	---	1,139
196	---	---	---	311	---	1,225
192	43	606	---	---	139	1,780
---	---	---	---	---	---	(494) 1/
246	6	273	---	105	---	2,073
298	105	437	---	698	166	3,286
---	---	---	---	1,052	---	1,052
1,015	---	1,864	--- 2/	801	279	8,677
93	---	---	---	23	---	745
148	17	---	---	---	---	964
1,213	267	886	106	222	---	6,159
116	---	---	---	1	---	583
227	---	---	---	33	---	1,084
497	55	---	---	---	---	1,588
567	46	849	---	---	---	3,538
122	---	868	87	121	---	1,909
287	---	---	---	77	---	1,103
300	152	32	---	37	---	1,740
347	25	---	---	---	---	1,148
124	---	---	--- 2/	23	---	649
639	25	926	---	86	---	3,686
12,055	1,149	8,769	353	4,855	618	72,919 (73,413) 1/

---

r Paul Quinn College.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLM
Texas Independe
Fall Se

Institution	Fre
Concordia Lutheran College	
Jacksonville College	
Lon Morris College	
Schreiner College	
Southern Bible College	
Southwestern Christian College	
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	
TOTALS:	

ENT BY CLASSIFICATION
nt Junior Colleges
mester, 1977

shman	Sophomore	Unclassified	Total
201	83	3	287
225	75	---	300
183	105	---	288
198	96	169	463
65	39	36	140
181	115	---	296
385	195	---	580
1,438	708	208	2,354

DISTRIBUTION OF RESI
Texas Public Senio
Fall

Institution	Tex Resid Number
East Texas State University	9,113
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	955
Lamar University	10,414
Lamar University at Orange	811
Lamar University at Port Arthur	824
Midwestern State University	4,121
North Texas State University	15,268
Pan American University	7,968
Pan American University at Brownsville	1,007
Stephen F. Austin State University	10,354
Texas A&M University System	
Moody College	444
Prairie View A&M University	4,473
Tarleton State University	3,260
Texas A&M University	25,981
Texas Eastern University	1,755
Texas Southern University	7,252
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University	5,018
Sam Houston State University	10,351
Southwest Texas State University	14,376
Sul Ross State University	1,554
Uvalde Extension Center	581
Texas Tech University	20,741
Texas Woman's University	7,534
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	15,511
The University of Texas at Austin	36,989
The University of Texas at Dallas	4,954
The University of Texas at El Paso	14,585
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,488
The University of Texas at San Antonio	7,711
University of Houston System	
University of Houston Central Campus	25,947
University of Houston Downtown College	4,058
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	4,718
University of Houston Center at Victoria	682
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University	2,379
Laredo State University	776
Texas A&I University	6,047
West Texas State University	6,152
TOTALS:	296,152

8

*Some disaggregated data were not available; therefore, totals by age,

DENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
r Colleges and Universities
Semester, 1977

as ents	Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		
Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total*
95.07%	272	2.84%	201	2.09%	9,586
82.97	194	16.86	2	.17	1,151
93.58	232	2.09	482	4.33	11,128
98.06	10	1.21	6	.73	827
97.52	17	2.01	4	.47	845
90.43	367	8.05	69	1.51	4,557
89.02	1,114	6.50	769	4.48	17,151
98.30	60	.74	78	.96	8,106
98.82	2	.20	10	.98	1,019
99.12	55	.53	37	.35	10,446
77.89	119	20.88	7	1.23	570
88.10	427	8.41	177	3.49	5,077
98.28	34	1.03	23	.69	3,317
90.07	1,876	6.50	988	3.43	28,845
97.66	19	1.06	23	1.28	1,797
76.32	754	7.94	1,496	15.74	9,502
95.67	205	3.91	22	.42	5,245
96.35	223	2.08	169	1.57	10,743
98.00	220	1.50	74	.50	14,670
91.25	47	2.76	102	5.99	1,703
98.64	7	1.19	1	.17	589
92.82	955	4.27	650	2.91	22,346
84.51	1,013	11.36	368	4.13	8,915
90.18	522	3.03	1,168	6.79	17,201
88.79	2,745	6.59	1,926	4.62	41,660
92.89	167	3.13	212	3.98	5,333
92.11	352	2.22	898	5.67	15,835
94.48	51	3.24	36	2.28	1,575
98.24	119	1.52	19	.24	7,849
88.57	1,632	5.57	1,718	5.86	29,297
88.68	69	1.51	449	9.81	4,576
97.68	57	1.18	55	1.14	4,830
98.27	8	1.15	4	.58	694
98.59	21	.87	13	.54	2,413
97.98	---	---	16	2.02	792
91.62	74	1.12	479	7.26	6,600
92.89	371	5.60	100	1.51	6,623
91.57	14,410	4.46	12,851	3.97	323,413

ex, ethnicity, etc., will vary from grand total.

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT A
Texas Public Communit
Fall Semeste

Instituion	Texas Residents Number	 Percen
Alvin Community College	2,587	97.5
Amarillo College	3,997	97.6
Angelina College	2,051	99.1
Austin Community College	7,652	98.4
Bee County College	1,546	92.6
Blinn College	1,976	84.7
Brazosport College	3,191	97.3
Central Texas College	3,164	69.8
Cisco Junior College	1,491	98.2
Clarendon College	341	94.9
College of the Mainland	2,196	98.2
Cooke County College	1,327	83.6
Dallas County Community College District		
Cedar Valley College	1,254	99.6
Eastfield College	7,891	98.9
El Centro College	6,947	97.9
Mountain View College	5,490	98.8
North Lake College	2,795	99.0
Richland College	11,326	97.7
Del Mar College	6,535	96.0
El Paso Community College District	8,461	97.8
Frank Phillips College	565	94.9
Galveston College	1,359	88.5
Grayson County College	3,532	96.8
Henderson County Junior College	1,992	92.6
Hill Junior College	773	97.3
Houston Community College	10,134	98.3
Howard College at Big Spring	1,042	94.9
Kilgore College	3,626	97.6
Laredo Junior College	3,229	98.0
Lee College	3,936	96.5
McLennan Community College	3,460	98.4
Midland College	2,118	97.1

ND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
y Junior Colleges
r, 1977

	Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		
at	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
9%	52	1.96%	12	.45%	2,651
5	60	1.47	36	.88	4,093
3	17	.82	1	.05	2,069
8	23	.30	95	1.22	7,770
9	10	.60	112	6.71	1,668
3	24	1.03	332	14.24	2,332
5	61	1.86	26	.79	3,278
6	1,346	29.72	19	.42	4,529
9	20	1.32	6	.39	1,517
9	18	5.01	---	---	359
6	19	.85	20	.89	2,235
2	56	3.53	204	12.85	1,587
0	5	.40	---	---	1,259
6	51	.64	32	.40	7,974
5	53	.75	92	1.30	7,092
1	40	.72	26	.47	5,556
1	21	.74	7	.25	2,823
0	160	1.38	107	.92	11,593
1	171	2.51	101	1.48	6,807
8	42	.49	141	1.63	8,644
6	27	4.54	3	.50	595
4	28	1.82	148	9.64	1,535
2	113	3.10	3	.08	3,648
5	43	2.00	115	5.35	2,150
6	17	2.14	4	.50	794
0	---	---	175	1.70	10,309
9	46	4.19	9	.82	1,097
1	51	1.37	38	1.02	3,715
9	2	.06	61	1.85	3,292
4	75	1.84	66	1.62	4,077
6	40	1.14	14	.40	3,514
6	19	.87	43	1.97	2,180

Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Texa Reside Number
Navarro College	1,585
North Harris County College	4,258
Odessa College	3,341
Panola Junior College	742
Paris Junior College	1,690
Ranger Junior College	570
San Antonio Junior College District	
San Antonio College	18,418
St. Philip's College	6,734
San Jacinto College Central Campus	9,189
San Jacinto College North Campus	2,330
South Plains College	2,378
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,052
Tarrant County Junior College District	
Northeast Campus	7,910
Northwest Campus	2,934
South Campus	8,586
Temple Junior College	1,832
Texarkana Community College	2,282
Texas Southmost College	3,830
Tyler Junior College	6,078
Vernon Regional Junior College	960
Victoria College	2,324
Weatherford College	1,272
Western Texas College	1,114
Wharton County Junior College	1,953
TOTALS:	212,346

1/ Headcount enrollment includes students enrolled in semester length c

s	Out-of-State	Students	Foreign	Students	
nts					
Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
83.16%	31	1.63%	290	15.21%	1,906
98.18	59	1.36	20	.46	4,337
96.31	108	3.11	20	.58	3,469
87.60	51	6.02	54	6.38	847
92.05	97	5.28	49	2.67	1,836
89.20	35	5.48	34	5.32	639
88.74	1,645	7.92	693	3.34	20,756
98.70	78	1.14	11	.16	6,823
92.95	206	2.08	491	4.97	9,886
98.11	38	1.60	7	.29	2,375
96.32	68	2.75	23	.93	2,469
98.23	4	.19	33	1.58	2,089
99.56	8	.10	27	.34	7,945
99.59	9	.31	3	.10	2,946
99.11	8	.09	69	.80	8,663
94.24	84	4.32	28	1.44	1,944
72.35	868	27.52	4	.13	3,154
99.43	---	---	22	.57	3,852
97.65	99	1.59	47	.76	6,224
85.64	157	14.00	4	.36	1,121
99.32	7	.30	9	.38	2,340
92.31	25	1.81	81	5.88	1,378
98.67	13	1.15	2	.18	1,129
95.41	21	1.02	73	3.57	2,047
95.26%	6,429	2.88%	4,142	1.86%	222,917 1/

---

ourses only.

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDEN
Texas Independent Senio
Fall Sem

	Texas Residen
Institution	Number
Abilene Christian University	3,077
ACU Metrocenter	780
American Technological University	646
Austin College	1,050
Baylor University	7,252
Bishop College	964
Dallas Baptist College	992
East Texas Baptist College	701
Gulf Coast Bible College	56
Hardin-Simmons University	1,335
Houston Baptist University	1,652
Howard Payne College	1,359
Huston-Tillotson College	376
Incarnate Word College	1,360
Jarvis Christian College	258
LeTourneau College	96
Lubbock Christian College	694
McMurry College	1,080
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	1,669
Paul Quinn College	354
St. Edward's University	1,550
St. Mary's University	2,260
South Texas College of Law	(904)
Southern Methodist University	5,405
Southwestern Adventist College	366
Southwestern University	917
Texas Christian University	4,456
Texas College	321
Texas Lutheran College	879
Texas Wesleyan College	1,507
Trinity University	2,717
University of Dallas	1,294
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	936
University of St. Thomas	1,536
Wayland Baptist College	972
Wiley College	342
William Marsh Rice University	1,864
TOTALS:	53,073 (53,977)

1/ Headcount enrollment of resident students not available for South Texas

T AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
r Colleges and Universities
ester 1977

ts		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students			Total 12th Class Day
ercent		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total	
72.92%		1,112	26.35%	31	.73%	4,220	4,220
99.61		2	.26	1	.13	783	783
74.00		227	26.00	---	---	873	873
7.65		123	10.27	25	2.08	1,198	1,198
79.62		1,792	19.68	64	.70	9,108	9,108
3.29		756	41.79	89	4.92	1,809	1,675
2.88		55	5.15	21	1.97	1,068	1,068
3.06		126	14.93	17	2.01	844	844
6.42		279	81.82	6	1.76	341	341
.96		310	18.80	4	.24	1,649	1,649
2.08		50	2.79	92	5.13	1,794	1,794
6.66		38	2.70	9	.64	1,406	1,406
5.79		107	15.87	191	28.34	674	674
1.95		73	4.94	46	3.11	1,479	1,479
8.86		386	58.13	20	3.01	664	664
0.90		723	82.06	62	7.04	881	881
0.93		429	37.66	16	1.41	1,139	1,139
8.16		134	10.94	11	.90	1,225	1,225
3.76		74	4.16	37	2.08	1,780	1,780
1 66		107	21.66	33	6.68	494	494
4.77		317	15.29	206	9.94	2,073	2,073
8.78		845	25.71	181	5.51	3,286	3,286
5.93)		(147)	(13.97)	(1)	(.10)	(1,052)1/	1,052
2.29		3,039	35.02	233	2.69	8,677	8,677
9.13		345	46.31	34	4.56	745	745
5.12		34	3.53	13	1.35	964	964
2.35		1,577	25.60	126	2.05	6,159	6,159
5.06		255	43.74	7	1.20	583	581
1.09		188	17.34	17	1.57	1,084	1,084
4.90		47	2.96	34	2.14	1,588	1,588
6.80		737	20.83	84	2.37	3,538	3,538
7.78		407	21.32	208	10.90	1,909	1,909
4.86		78	7.07	89	8.07	1,103	1,103
8.27		72	4.14	132	7.59	1,740	1,740
4.67		171	14.90	5	.43	1,148	1,148
2.70		282	43.45	25	3.85	649	649
0.57		1,530	41.51	292	7.92	3,686	3,686
3.35%		16,827	23.25%	2,461	3.40%	72,361	73,277
5.53%)		(16,974)	(23.12%)	(2,462)	(3.35%)	(73,413)	

---

s College of Law.

DISTRIBUTION OF RES
Texas Indep
Fall

	T
	Res
Institution	Number
Concordia Lutheran College	252
Jacksonville College	192
Lon Morris College	217
Schreiner College	312
Southern Bible College	83
Southwestern Christian College	107
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	247
TOTALS:	1,410

IDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
endent Junior Colleges
Semester, 1977

exas idents	Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		
Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
87.80%	27	9.41%	8	2.79%	287
64.00	21	7.00	87	29.00	300
75.35	5	1.73	66	22.92	288
67.39	113	24.40	38	8.21	463
59.29	55	39.29	2	1.42	140
36.15	182	61.49	7	2.36	296
42.58	330	56.90	3	.52	580
59.90%	733	31.14%	211	8.96%	2,354

DISTRIBUTION OF TEXAS RESIDENT

Fall Semest

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		
	Senior	Junior	Senior*	Junior	Total
Anderson	461	899	65	9	1,434
Andrews	246	115	37	3	401
Angelina	880	1,101	83	8	2,072
Aransas	179	81	16	1	277
Archer	154	10	9	---	173
Armstrong	62	23	3	1	89
Atascosa	248	179	61	3	491
Austin	270	203	29	4	506
Bailey	143	75	17	---	235
Bandera	77	36	27	2	142
Bastrop	250	114	66	3	433
Baylor	83	43	8	---	134
Bee	330	750	51	1	1,132
Bell	1,499	3,232	1,278	9	6,018
Bexar	17,090	24,297	7,077	58	48,522
Blanco	70	14	8	3	95
Borden	21	6	1	---	28
Bosque	190	124	48	---	362
Bowie	1,274	1,951	112	6	3,343
Brazoria	2,549	4,874	224	13	7,660
Brazos	3,005	511	102	1	3,619
Brewster	521	3	9	3	536
Brisco	56	15	11	---	82
Brooks	373	12	7	1	393
Brown	346	71	696	---	1,113
Burleson	166	81	13	---	260
Burnet	207	44	50	1	302
Caldwell	333	68	32	4	437
Calhoun	300	246	32	1	579
Callahan	110	123	70	---	303
Cameron	3,450	3,815	238	4	7,507
Camp	129	68	29	3	229
Carson	177	64	20	---	261
Cass	381	341	72	1	795
Castro	188	49	35	---	272
Chambers	218	85	16	7	326
Cherokee	393	357	60	144	954
Childress	93	9	19	---	121
Clay	161	13	18	1	193
Cochran	80	69	11	1	161
Coke	85	10	12	---	107
Coleman	138	33	47	1	219
Collin	2,257	1,246	458	---	3,961

STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN
er 1977

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior*	Junior	
Collingsworth	54	28	8	---	90
Colorado	298	160	36	4	498
Comal	778	199	98	3	1,078
Comanche	238	27	40	2	307
Concho	58	5	3	---	66
Cooke	398	673	44	2	1,117
Coryell	316	816	271	2	1,405
Cottle	47	18	4	---	69
Crane	76	54	9	---	139
Crockett	81	13	13	1	108
Crosby	179	67	24	---	270
Culberson	82	3	13	---	98
Dallam	100	19	17	---	136
Dallas	31,102	35,331	8,973	92	75,498
Dawson	203	139	35	3	380
Deaf Smith	453	107	28	1	589
Delta	125	28	10	1	164
Denton	3,908	815	223	5	4,951
DeWitt	251	173	35	1	460
Dickens	56	21	12	---	89
Dimmitt	146	106	39	1	292
Donley	53	55	14	2	124
Duval	405	56	11	---	472
Eastland	220	387	50	3	660
Ector	1,616	2,560	158	6	4,340
Edwards	41	5	3	2	51
Ellis	659	555	143	17	1,374
El Paso	16,804	8,570	466	7	25,847
Erath	651	19	33	---	703
Falls	176	146	71	1	394
Fannin	364	302	26	2	694
Fayette	247	110	34	1	392
Fisher	88	50	19	---	157
Floyd	211	95	42	---	348
Foard	38	17	6	2	63
Fort Bend	1,613	873	235	2	2,723
Franklin	80	25	8	---	113
Freestone	122	147	28	5	302
Frio	149	113	26	6	294
Gaines	176	53	26	1	256
Galveston	4,157	4,292	404	6	8,859
Garza	106	19	12	1	138
Gillespie	232	13	29	19	293

Distribution of Texas Resident Students By County of Origin (Continued)

County	Texas Public Institutions Senior	Texas Public Institutions Junior	Texas Independent Institutions Senior*	Texas Independent Institutions Junior	Total
Glasscock	16	7	2	---	25
Goliad	51	77	16	---	144
Gonzales	234	92	38	---	364
Gray	496	294	51	1	842
Grayson	959	2,732	270	2	3,963
Gregg	1,500	2,082	306	9	3,897
Grimes	203	45	18	---	266
Guadalupe	803	359	221	3	1,386
Hale	571	474	425	1	1,471
Hall	84	55	17	1	157
Hamilton	169	13	21	1	204
Hansford	107	40	15	---	162
Hardeman	75	47	12	---	134
Hardin	707	13	40	---	760
Harris	58,881	28,313	6,324	228	93,746
Harrison	682	539	526	1	1,748
Hartley	87	7	5	---	99
Haskell	112	52	41	---	205
Hays	1,059	132	70	3	1,264
Hemphill	70	9	15	---	94
Henderson	346	677	51	9	1,083
Hidalgo	7,961	112	310	10	8,393
Hill	187	373	76	3	639
Hockley	318	446	30	3	797
Hood	182	102	35	3	322
Hopkins	402	96	31	1	530
Houston	363	448	34	7	852
Howard	521	865	79	2	1,467
Hudspeth	33	6	2	---	41
Hunt	1,671	111	153	8	1,943
Hutchinson	456	478	64	3	1,001
Irion	31	4	---	---	35
Jack	92	24	14	1	131
Jackson	202	207	35	---	444
Jasper	440	193	30	2	665
Jeff Davis	56	1	2	---	59
Jefferson	7,785	84	370	15	8,254
Jim Hogg	184	25	4	1	214
Jim Wells	962	157	47	1	1,167
Johnson	681	807	422	2	1,912
Jones	167	82	101	1	351
Karnes	181	123	46	5	355
Kaufman	413	425	117	29	984
Kendall	208	67	40	6	321
Kenedy	16	3	2	---	21
Kent	29	22	8	---	59
Kerr	409	42	57	72	580
Kimble	75	5	11	3	94
King	10	3	2	---	15
Kinney	37	27	5	1	70
Kleberg	1,588	45	36	1	1,670
Knox	79	44	23	1	147
Lamar	531	957	67	---	1,555
Lamb	269	152	43	2	466
Lampasas	150	183	80	1	414
La Salle	76	39	10	3	128
Lavaca	273	102	35	---	410
Lee	102	57	12	8	179
Leon	116	28	20	4	168
Liberty	565	250	63	3	881
Limestone	160	272	59	3	494
Lipscomb	52	14	2	---	68
Live Oak	115	69	5	---	189
Llano	131	13	9	1	154
Loving	5	3	---	---	8
Lubbock	7,847	800	686	12	9,345
Lynn	151	29	13	---	193
Madison	139	143	6	1	289
Marion	163	51	42	---	256
Martin	59	42	19	---	120
Mason	80	7	11	---	98
Matagorda	434	402	45	3	884
Maverick	463	331	76	2	872
McCulloch	139	45	28	2	214
McLennan	1,721	3,150	2,002	5	6,878
McMullen	34	6	2	---	42
Medina	387	226	62	6	681
Menard	52	4	3	1	60
Midland	1,979	1,932	264	9	4,184
Milam	273	195	70	9	547
Mills	60	13	24	---	97
Mitchell	112	115	17	---	244
Montague	247	81	32	---	360
Montgomery	1,700	664	139	10	2,513
Moore	261	192	46	---	499
Morris	236	168	48	4	456

Distribution of Texas Resident Students By County of Origin (Continued)

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior*	Junior	
Motley	29	10	4	---	43
Nacogdoches	1,297	226	50	9	1,582
Navarro	436	690	134	9	1,269
Newton	128	29	17	---	174
Nolan	269	197	65	---	531
Nueces	5,677	6,117	456	16	12,266
Ochiltree	160	32	9	---	201
Oldham	64	23	3	---	90
Orange	2,088	39	88	7	2,222
Palo Pinto	339	363	43	3	748
Panola	184	325	40	4	553
Parker	435	727	139	3	1,304
Parmer	195	27	47	2	271
Pecos	308	93	31	2	434
Polk	259	189	12	5	465
Potter	1,522	1,870	172	8	3,572
Presidio	127	1	7	---	135
Rains	66	12	5	---	83
Randall	2,623	1,497	97	5	4,222
Reagan	48	54	3	---	105
Real	37	45	3	---	85
Red River	152	158	21	---	331
Reeves	236	134	30	2	402
Refugio	174	107	32	2	315
Roberts	36	2	2	---	40
Robertson	193	42	42	---	277
Rockwall	158	112	49	---	319
Runnels	228	19	25	---	272
Rusk	384	629	81	3	1,097
Sabine	85	50	10	1	146
San Augustine	101	84	11	---	196
San Jacinto	114	22	8	---	144
San Patricio	866	579	59	3	1,507
San Saba	75	7	22	---	104
Schleicher	73	3	9	---	85
Scurry	275	521	57	2	855
Shackelford	57	22	17	---	96
Shelby	271	233	15	1	520
Sherman	82	6	5	---	93
Smith	2,147	3,987	372	8	6,514
Somervell	34	10	6	---	50
Starr	600	33	24	---	657
Stephens	113	101	32	1	247
Sterling	35	4	1	---	40
Stonewall	30	14	9	---	53
Sutton	98	5	12	1	116
Swisher	223	49	44	---	316
Tarrant	16,849	18,756	5,982	67	41,654
Taylor	1,274	787	2,630	4	4,695
Terrell	47	7	5	---	59
Terry	255	93	31	---	379
Throckmorton	50	13	8	---	71
Titus	296	259	65	4	624
Tom Green	2,775	105	109	10	2,999
Travis	14,904	6,696	1,790	137	23,527
Trinity	107	58	6	---	171
Tyler	168	48	22	5	243
Upshur	235	370	62	1	668
Upton	89	37	9	---	135
Uvalde	380	511	45	2	938
Val Verde	679	688	90	1	1,458
Van Zandt	316	339	32	3	690
Victoria	1,146	1,625	133	1	2,905
Walker	1,352	744	19	1	2,116
Waller	492	59	28	---	579
Ward	225	140	15	2	382
Washington	329	247	19	1	596
Webb	1,581	3,124	179	1	4,885
Wharton	557	717	62	4	1,340
Wheeler	78	26	12	---	116
Wichita	4,194	530	355	11	5,090
Wilbarger	224	337	33	2	596
Willacy	452	29	28	---	509
Williamson	699	491	327	14	1,531
Wilson	178	141	45	---	364
Winkler	157	84	10	4	255
Wise	286	202	48	1	537
Wood	295	251	57	5	608
Yoakum	122	15	13	---	150
Young	293	100	57	5	455
Zapata	94	47	10	---	151
Zavala	164	159	39	---	362
Unclassified	3,246	67	512	---	3,825
Totals	296,152	212,346	53,073	1,410	562,981

---

*Information was not available from South Texas College of Law.

STATE OF ORIGIN OF OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS ENROLLED IN TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Fall Semester, 1977

State	Out-of-State Students Enrolled In Texas Public Institutions		Out-of-State Students Enrolled In Texas Independent Institutions		Total by State
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	
Alabama	257	108	324	10	699
Alaska	57	7	55	2	121
Arizona	230	84	331	22	667
Arkansas	522	991	610	39	2,162
California	1,020	434	1,037	54	2,545
Colorado	386	104	522	30	1,042
Connecticut	205	50	198	---	453
Delaware	43	16	45	1	105
District of Columbia	49	12	72	2	135
Florida	667	295	893	20	1,875
Georgia	241	132	290	10	673
Hawaii	71	27	54	1	153
Idaho	39	16	66	---	121
Illinois	723	222	1,548	28	2,521
Indiana	207	145	352	28	732
Iowa	170	72	167	3	412
Kansas	347	104	497	18	966
Kentucky	141	76	189	8	414
Louisiana	1,262	307	1,099	45	2,713
Maine	52	27	36	---	115
Maryland	233	99	204	6	542
Massachussetts	262	74	182	2	520
Michigan	334	180	308	26	848
Minnesota	159	68	208	8	443
Mississippi	250	88	315	28	681
Missouri	440	162	974	30	1,606
Montana	43	18	55	1	117
Nebraska	182	33	175	9	399
Nevada	53	9	49	2	113
New Hampshire	54	19	38	---	111
New Jersey	412	116	358	12	898
New Mexico	751	188	895	44	1,878
New York	1,024	397	657	22	2,100
North Carolina	206	124	156	7	493
North Dakota	51	13	48	---	112
Ohio	458	227	546	27	1,258
Oklahoma	732	405	1,004	102	2,243
Oregon	76	48	88	3	215
Pennslyvania	443	204	452	7	1,106
Rhode Island	44	14	23	3	84
South Carolina	124	51	116	10	301
South Dakota	50	29	41	2	122
Tennessee	276	181	500	32	989
Utah	57	14	29	2	102
Vermont	28	12	25	1	66
Virginia	415	114	292	7	828
Washington	130	77	138	1	346
West Virginia	50	35	55	6	146
Wisconsin	183	74	244	10	511
Wyoming	44	17	58	1	120
Canal Zone	58	4	10	1	73
Guam	4	8	5	---	17
Puerto Rico	83	48	44	---	175
Pacific Trust Territory	2	39	2	---	43
Virgin Islands	10	11	7	---	28
Not Identified	---	---	141	---	141
TOTALS:	14,410	6,429	16,827	733	38,399

FISCAL YEAR 1978

SECTION 2: FACULTY HEADCOUNT DATA

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY SEX
Texas Public Senior Colleg
Fall Semester,

Institution	Whites		Blacks		H
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
East Texas State University	106	13	1	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	88	10	1	---	---
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	28	5	---	---	1
North Texas State University	196	11	2	---	1
Pan American University	37	9	---	---	5
Pan American University at Brownsville	3	1	---	---	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	99	7	1	---	---
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	2	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	2	1	19	5	---
Tarleton State University	29	3	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	439	4	---	---	3
Texas Eastern University	13	3	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	11	---	51	8	---
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	42	5	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	94	18	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	77	14	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	26	2	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	1	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	251	17	1	---	1
Texas Woman's University	44	29	---	1	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	121	8	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	683	50	2	---	8
The University of Texas at Dallas	42	2	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	102	7	1	---	4
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	22	1	1	---	6
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	279	20	2	---	2
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	7	3	---	---	1
University of Houston Center at Victoria	7	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	13	3	---	---	---
Laredo State University	5	1	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	68	1	---	---	2
West Texas State University	37	2	---	---	1
TOTALS:	2,990	250	82	14	3

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN
es and Universities
1977

	PROFESSOR								
ispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
e	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
-	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	110	13
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
-	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	90	11
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	5
-	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	201	11
-	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	12
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
-	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	101	7
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	6
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	3
5	---	7	---	4	---	1	---	454	4
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	3
-	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	67	8
-	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	43	5
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	94	18
-	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	78	14
-	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	27	2
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
1	---	5	---	---	---	3	---	261	17
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	30
-	---	5	1	4	---	---	---	130	9
8	---	3	---	---	---	36	2	735	53
-	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	43	2
4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	107	8
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	---
6	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	33	1
2	---	6	---	---	---	10	1	299	21
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	4
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	3
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
2	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	74	1
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	2
6	6	37	1	14	---	57	3	3,220	275

104

Faculty Headcount By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hi
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
East Texas State University	72	13	---	---	1
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	16	2	---	---	---
Lamar University	70	12	2	1	2
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	26	4	---	---	1
North Texas State University	157	19	1	1	---
Pan American University	57	10	---	---	12
Pan American University at Brownsville	4	2	---	---	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	82	13	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	7	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	8	2	36	10	---
Tarleton State University	22	5	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	391	16	---	---	2
Texas Eastern University	17	8	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	10	6	38	8	2
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	34	10	---	---	1
Sam Houston State University	81	13	---	---	1
Southwest Texas State University	93	17	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	10	1	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	254	43	---	1	2
Texas Woman's University	39	46	---	2	1
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	165	24	---	---	2
The University of Texas at Austin	347	57	2	---	1
The University of Texas at Dallas	41	3	2	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	81	16	---	---	9
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	17	4	1	---	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	39	10	1	1	5
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	270	26	8	---	3
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	37	9	1	---	2
University of Houston Center at Victoria	10	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	36	10	---	---	5
Laredo State University	5	2	---	---	3
Texas A&I University	57	9	---	---	4
West Texas State University	63	5	---	---	2
TOTALS:	2,618	417	92	24	64

105

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR								
ispanic	Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
---	1	---	---	---	2	---	76	13
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	2
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	75	13
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	4
---	3	---	---	---	2	---	163	20
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	69	11
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
---	---	---	---	---	2	---	84	13
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	5
---	10	1	2	---	---	---	405	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	8
---	---	---	---	---	6	1	56	15
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	10
---	1	---	1	---	---	---	84	13
---	---	---	---	1	---	---	93	18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	5	---	1	---	2	---	264	45
1	---	1	1	---	---	---	41	50
---	6	---	3	---	---	---	176	24
2	5	---	---	---	30	5	385	64
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	44	3
1	4	---	---	---	---	---	94	17
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	20	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	11
---	6	1	---	---	12	1	299	28
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	41	9
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	11
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2
2	5	---	---	---	---	---	66	11
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	65	5
9	51	3	8	1	56	7	2,889	461

Faculty Headcount By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks		His
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
East Texas State University	61	21	---	3	3
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	8	2	---	---	---
Lamar University	56	34	2	2	1
Lamar University at Orange	2	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	55	9	1	---	---
North Texas State University	123	56	2	3	3
Pan American University	49	23	---	---	12
Pan American University at Brownsville	5	---	---	---	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	104	25	---	---	3
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	20	1	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	12	2	54	27	2
Tarleton State University	42	13	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	416	52	2	---	4
Texas Eastern University	21	5	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	30	10	65	48	1
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	30	6	---	---	3
Sam Houston State University	81	24	1	1	1
Southwest Texas State University	122	40	1	---	2
Sul Ross State University	28	4	---	---	1
Uvalde Extension Center	4	2	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	142	53	---	1	2
Texas Woman's University	35	115	---	7	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	151	56	3	1	7
The University of Texas at Austin	364	147	12	4	12
The University of Texas at Dallas	78	17	2	1	3
The University of Texas at El Paso	87	51	---	1	14
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	20	4	2	---	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	74	30	2	---	7
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	169	58	5	4	6
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	47	18	---	---	1
University of Houston Center at Victoria	7	1	---	---	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	21	13	1	---	2
Laredo State University	6	1	---	---	3
Texas A&I University	41	17	1	1	1
West Texas State University	58	33	---	---	1
TOTALS:	2,569	943	156	104	97

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR								
panic	Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
---	---	---	1	1	---	---	65	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2
---	1	---	---	---	1	---	61	36
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	57	9
1	2	---	1	1	1	---	132	61
7	---	---	---	---	---	---	61	30
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
1	1	---	---	---	---	---	108	26
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	1
---	4	---	---	---	---	---	72	29
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	43	13
---	9	1	2	---	4	1	437	54
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	5
---	---	---	---	---	16	2	112	60
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	6
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	83	26
---	---	---	1	---	---	---	126	40
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
---	1	1	---	---	5	1	150	56
3	---	1	---	---	1	---	36	132
2	3	---	---	---	---	---	164	59
6	2	1	2	1	37	9	429	168
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	83	18
4	3	1	---	---	---	---	104	57
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	4
2	3	---	---	---	---	---	86	32
2	3	1	---	---	13	6	196	71
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	3	1	---	---	---	49	21
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
---	---	---	---	---	1	---	25	13
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	2
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	19
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	35
33	34	9	8	3	79	19	2,943	1,117

Faculty Headcount By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks		His
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
East Texas State University	38	25	4	2	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3	2	---	---	---
Lamar University	60	41	1	5	1
Lamar University at Orange	8	6	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	26	14	1	---	---
Midwestern State University	25	12	---	1	---
North Texas State University	20	14	---	---	---
Pan American University	46	36	---	---	11
Pan American University at Brownsville	18	4	---	---	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	34	31	1	1	1
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	5	4	---	---	1
Prairie View A&M University	14	6	47	28	---
Tarleton State University	22	13	1	---	---
Texas A&M University	91	26	---	---	1
Texas Eastern University	1	5	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	7	8	65	66	---
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	26	17	1	---	2
Sam Houston State University	29	23	---	1	---
Southwest Texas State University	92	64	1	---	2
Sul Ross State University	11	6	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Tech University	26	33	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	14	122	1	4	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	108	29	2	---	1
The University of Texas at Austin	141	99	2	---	3
The University of Texas at Dallas	4	5	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	20	16	---	---	5
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1	2	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	11	3	1	---	2
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	22	24	2	3	1
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	12	5	---	1	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1	2	---	---	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	2	4	---	---	2
Laredo State University	2	---	---	---	2
Texas A&I University	25	11	1	---	7
West Texas State University	56	43	2	---	1
TOTALS:	1,021	755	133	112	47

*Total includes those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

INSTRUCTOR								
panic	Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	27
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	46
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	14
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	25	14
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	14
10	---	---	---	---	1	---	58	46
5	---	---	---	---	1	---	22	9
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	32
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	62	34
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	24	13
1	1	---	1	---	2	---	96	27
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5
---	---	---	---	---	11	---	83	74
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	19
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	24
---	---	---	3	3	---	---	98	67
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
---	1	1	---	---	---	---	27	34
3	---	2	---	---	---	---	16	134
---	3	---	---	---	---	---	114	29
3	3	---	---	1	15	9	165	114
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	5
2	1	---	---	---	---	---	26	18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
---	---	1	---	---	---	---	14	4
---	2	---	---	---	2	2	29	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	1	---	---	12	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6
3	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
5	---	---	---	---	1	---	34	16
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	44
37	13	4	4	5	33	12	1,254	930

Faculty Headcount By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks		His
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
East Texas State University	3	---	---	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	5	1	---	---	---
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	24	22	1	---	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	6	9	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	12	3	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	7	1	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	147	57	1	---	3
Texas Eastern University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	1	---	11	1	1
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	2	11	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	20	4	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	44	24	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	2	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington .	12	12	1	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	94	46	2	---	3
The University of Texas at Dallas	48	20	1	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso ...	65	54	---	1	11
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	25	8	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	48	28	---	1	2
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus .	180	86	4	2	10
University of Houston Downtown College	40	22	3	---	1
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	48	29	1	1	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	19	7	---	---	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	---	1	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	1	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	853	445	25	6	31

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

LECTURER								
panic	Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	7	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	9
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
2	3	---	2	---	4	2	160	61
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	1	2	14	3
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	2	---	---	---	22	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	3	---	47	24
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
---	---	---	---	---	1	---	14	12
2	1	---	---	---	4	2	109	50
1	---	---	2	---	---	---	51	21
9	---	---	---	---	---	---	77	64
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	8
3	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	32
3	4	---	---	---	16	3	218	94
2	3	---	---	---	---	---	47	24
1	1	---	---	1	2	---	52	32
---	1	---	---	---	1	---	21	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25	14	---	7	1	33	9	973	486

112

Faculty Headcount By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks		H
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
East Texas State University	93	69	4	6	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	26	28	---	---	---
Lamar University at Orange	1	2	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	10	25	---	---	---
North Texas State University	334	194	8	2	8
Pan American University	12	16	---	---	7
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	127	59	---	---	1
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College.......................	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	1	1	---
Tarleton State University	2	4	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	560	190	3	1	13
Texas Eastern University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	2	3	---
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	46	53	1	---	3
Southwest Texas State University	126	58	3	---	---
Sul Ross State University	6	5	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	222	133	4	---	4
Texas Woman's University	11	95	1	2	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington .	105	42	3	---	1
The University of Texas at Austin	676	418	7	7	17
The University of Texas at Dallas	67	39	1	1	---
The University of Texas at El Paso ...	1	1	---	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	3	2	---	---	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus .	356	224	2	5	9
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	1	1	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2	1	---	---	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	17	8	1	---	4
West Texas State University	30	28	1	---	---
TOTALS:	2,835	1,695	42	28	67

13

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

TEACHING ASSISTANT

ispanic	Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
---	1	1	---	---	5	2	103	78
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	2	2	---	---	---	1	28	31
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
---	---	---	---	1	3	---	13	26
3	5	11	---	1	13	1	373	214
4	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	---	2	---	---	---	---	128	64
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
6	8	5	---	2	24	8	608	212
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	3	2	53	56
---	3	---	6	---	1	---	139	58
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	1	---	---	---	47	15	278	152
5	---	5	---	---	---	1	12	132
6	16	2	---	---	1	---	126	50
16	5	3	5	2	132	41	934	526
---	2	2	1	---	20	4	91	46
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
12	18	8	---	1	124	20	509	270
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	2	---	---	---	2	---	26	11
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	28
64	63	41	12	7	376	95	3,492	1,995

Faculty Headcount By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hi
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	3	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Eastern University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	2	---	---	1	---
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	29	11	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	8	1	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	30	3	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	9	5	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	8	---	---	---	3
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	11	5	---	---	1
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	26	9	---	---	1
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	---	1	---	---	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	128	35	---	1	5

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

VISITING TEACHER

spanic	Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total *	
Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	3	1	33	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	3	---	---	---	---	---	11	1
---	1	---	---	---	15	2	49	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	13	5
2	---	---	1	---	5	1	33	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	6	---	1	---	23	4	166	43

Faculty Headcount By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Mal
East Texas State University	38	14	---	---	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	13	9	2	---	--
Lamar University	72	27	1	1	--
Lamar University at Orange	14	21	1	2	--
Lamar University at Port Arthur	3	3	---	1	--
Midwestern State University	25	14	1	1	--
North Texas State University	68	36	---	---	
Pan American University	5	1	---	---	
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	--
Stephen F. Austin State University	16	5	---	---	--
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	---	---	---	---	--
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	--
Tarleton State University	2	---	---	---	--
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	---	--
Texas Eastern University	21	15	---	---	--
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	--
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	1	---	---	---	--
Sam Houston State University	6	7	---	---	--
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	--
Sul Ross State University	1	1	---	---	--
Uvalde Extension Center	20	10	1	---	
Texas Tech University	54	11	---	---	--
Texas Woman's University	20	52	---	3	--
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington .	41	11	---	---	--
The University of Texas at Austin	30	3	---	---	--
The University of Texas at Dallas	4	7	---	---	--
The University of Texas at El Paso ...	24	10	---	1	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	--
The University of Texas at San Antonio	8	---	---	---	--
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus .	34	5	---	---	--
University of Houston Downtown College	68	40	3	3	
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---	--
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	--
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	27	11	---	---	
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	--
Texas A&I University	9	6	---	---	1
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	--
TOTALS:	624	319	9	12	3

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

117

ADJUNCT/SPECIAL									
Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total *	
e	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	15
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	9
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	73	28
-	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	24
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	15
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	95	40
3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	5
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	---
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	15
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	7
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	13
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	11
-	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	61
-	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	44	12
-	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	32	3
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	7
6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	12
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---
-	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	42	5
4	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	76	44
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	29	14
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	11
-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8	16	4	2	1	---	3	---	745	357

Faculty Headcount By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hi
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
East Texas State University	411	155	9	11	5
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	43	15	2	---	---
Lamar University	380	153	7	9	4
Lamar University at Orange	25	29	1	2	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	30	17	1	1	---
Midwestern State University	169	69	2	2	2
North Texas State University	922	352	14	6	13
Pan American University	206	95	---	---	50
Pan American University at Brownsville	30	7	---	---	7
Stephen F. Austin State University	468	149	2	1	5
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	46	8	---	---	1
Prairie View A&M University	36	11	157	71	2
Tarleton State University	126	39	1	---	---
Texas A&M University	2,044	345	6	1	26
Texas Eastern University	73	36	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	61	24	232	135	4
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	135	49	1	---	6
Sam Houston State University	337	138	2	2	5
Southwest Texas State University	530	197	5	---	4
Sul Ross State University	82	19	---	---	1
Uvalde Extension Center	25	12	1	---	8
Texas Tech University	1,022	325	5	2	9
Texas Woman's University	165	459	2	19	1
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	711	183	9	1	11
The University of Texas at Austin	2,365	823	27	11	44
The University of Texas at Dallas	293	98	6	2	3
The University of Texas at El Paso	388	155	1	3	52
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	76	18	3	---	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	216	79	5	2	23
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	1,336	452	23	14	32
University of Houston Downtown College	108	62	6	3	5
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	152	65	2	2	4
University of Houston Center at Victoria	48	11	---	---	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	99	42	1	---	10
Laredo State University	18	4	---	---	8
Texas A&I University	218	53	3	1	33
West Texas State University	244	111	3	---	5
TOTALS:	13,638	4,859	539	301	385

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

TOTAL								
spanic	Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1	4	1	2	1	7	2	438	171
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	15
1	5	2	1	---	2	1	399	166
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	32
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	18
---	1	---	---	1	3	1	177	73
5	10	11	2	2	17	1	1,010	383
25	---	---	---	---	1	---	257	120
5	---	---	---	---	1	---	38	12
4	2	2	---	---	2	---	479	156
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	48	8
---	5	---	---	---	---	---	200	82
---	3	---	---	---	---	---	130	39
9	38	7	11	2	35	11	2,190	375
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	73	36
---	---	---	---	---	40	5	337	164
3	1	---	---	---	---	---	143	52
2	1	---	1	---	3	2	349	144
---	3	---	13	4	1	---	556	201
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	84	19
3	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	15
5	14	2	1	---	63	17	1,114	351
14	---	9	1	---	1	1	175	539
8	36	4	8	---	3	---	779	196
29	20	4	7	4	270	70	2,838	983
1	3	2	4	---	20	4	329	107
20	8	1	---	---	---	---	450	179
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	82	18
5	6	1	2	---	---	---	252	87
19	42	10	1	1	182	34	1,625	530
2	4	1	---	---	---	---	123	68
2	2	3	1	2	2	---	163	74
---	1	---	---	---	1	---	50	11
6	---	---	---	---	2	---	112	48
4	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	8
16	10	---	---	---	4	---	268	70
3	---	---	---	---	---	---	252	114
193	222	60	55	17	660	149	15,682	5,664

120

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY SEX, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1977

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alvin Community College	100	56	1	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	103	60
Amarillo College	165	97	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	166	100
Angelina College	77	39	---	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	44
Austin Community College	235	102	23	8	13	3	---	2	---	1	5	2	276	118
Bee County College	58	34	---	---	11	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	69	37
Blinn College	72	36	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	73	36
Brazosport College	160	46	2	1	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	167	47
Central Texas College	76	33	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	79	35
Cisco Junior College	74	36	---	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	74	41
Clarendon College	22	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	7
College of the Mainland	69	51	4	3	5	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	79	56
Cooke County College	64	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	64	37
Dallas County Community College District														
Cedar Valley College	87	65	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	89	68
Eastfield College	399	287	14	7	6	5	2	---	---	1	5	4	426	304
El Centro College	276	263	13	20	8	4	2	2	---	1	1	1	300	291
Mountain View College	285	172	6	17	2	7	1	1	1	1	1	---	296	198
North Lake College	168	127	---	3	1	2	---	1	---	---	1	2	170	135
Richland College	403	394	8	10	9	5	1	1	---	---	8	6	462	456
Del Mar College	203	102	1	1	15	10	---	---	2	2	1	---	222	115
El Paso County Community College Dist.	164	114	5	1	84	39	4	2	3	---	2	---	262	156
Frank Phillips College	33	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	19
Galveston College	50	28	2	5	4	2	---	1	---	---	2	---	58	36
Grayson County College	109	57	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	112	59
Henderson County Junior College	87	34	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	89	36
Hill Junior College	35	13	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	13
Houston Community College	259	158	95	112	22	16	9	2	1	1	12	8	398	297
Howard College at Big Spring	47	21	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	48	23
Kilgore College	98	59	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	99	63
Laredo Junior College	30	24	---	1	59	27	---	---	---	---	---	1	89	53
Lee College	266	81	2	1	5	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	274	83
McLennan Community College	108	99	4	7	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	113	108
Midland College	105	35	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	2	1	1	110	38

121

122

Headcount Enrollment By Sex, By Ethnic Origin
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	77	20	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	79	20
North Harris County College	111	67	4	2	1	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	120	72
Odessa College	137	70	2	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	144	73
Panola Junior College	31	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	16
Paris Junior College	84	36	1	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	86	39
Ranger Junior College	28	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	28	7
San Antonio Community College District														
San Antonio College	601	257	9	9	67	22	2	1	2	3	5	5	686	297
St. Philip's College	148	54	62	50	73	27	4	1	5	2	1	1	293	135
San Jacinto College Central Campus	252	98	3	6	6	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	262	110
San Jacinto College North Campus	80	51	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	82	53
South Plains College	116	68	1	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	124	68
Southwest Texas Junior College	65	38	1	---	22	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	88	42
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	172	132	5	7	8	7	2	---	1	1	---	---	188	147
Northwest Campus	84	46	8	5	11	2	---	---	1	2	---	---	104	55
South Campus	198	124	8	7	7	4	6	---	4	1	---	---	223	137
Temple Junior College	62	36	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	64	37
Texarkana Community College	114	78	3	2	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	120	83
Texas Southmost College	63	26	---	---	35	18	---	---	1	---	1	2	100	46
Tyler Junior College	185	116	---	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	187	123
Vernon Regional Junior College	55	21	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	21
Victoria College	81	38	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	81	40
Weatherford College	53	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	27
Western Texas College	56	24	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	58	25
Wharton County Junior College	75	36	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	36
TOTALS:	7,312	4,211	296	315	511	235	41	18	33	21	48	36	8,274	4,878

---

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FISCAL YEAR 1978

SECTION 3: SENIOR COLLEGES

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

Program Area	Degree level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Architecture and Environmental Design	--	--	--	2	--	--	2
Area Studies	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Biological Sciences	--	--	2	--	--	--	2
Business and Management	1	--	2	2	--	--	5
Communications	--	--	2	--	--	--	2
Computer and Information Sciences	--	--	1	1	--	--	2
Data Processing Technologies	--	1	--	--	--	--	1
Education	4	--	4	10	--	--	18
Fine and Applied Arts	1	--	3	2	--	--	6
Health Professions	3	--	1	4	--	--	8
Letters	1	--	2	--	--	--	3
Mathematics	1	--	1	1	--	--	3
Physical Sciences	--	--	1	1	--	--	2
Psychology	--	--	1	2	--	--	3
Public Affairs and Services	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Social Sciences	3	--	--	1	--	--	4
Interdisciplinary Studies	--	--	6	3	--	--	9
TOTAL	14	1	27	30	--	--	72

* Degree Level Codes
C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

Institution	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
East Texas State University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	9	--	8	6	--	--	23
Federation of North Texas Area Universities	--	--	--	2	--	--	2
Lamar University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Midwestern State University	--	1	1	--	--	--	2
North Texas State University	--	--	1	1	--	--	2
Pan American University	--	--	1	2	--	--	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Texas A&M University System							
Tarleton State University	1	--	--	1	--	--	2
Texas A&M University	--	--	--	2	--	--	2
Texas State University System							
Sam Houston State University	--	--	2	1	--	--	3
Sul Ross State University	1	--	--	1	--	--	2
Texas Eastern University	--	--	2	1	--	--	3
Texas Tech University	--	--	1	1	--	--	2
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	--	--	2	1	--	--	3
The University of Texas at Austin	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio.	--	--	1	2	--	--	3
University of Houston System							
University of Houston	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
University of Houston Downtown College.	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
University of Houston Center at Victoria	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	1	--	--	1	--	--	2
West Texas State University	--	--	3	2	--	--	5
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	2	--	--	2	--	--	4
TOTAL	14	1	27	30	--	--	72

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DISAPPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

	Degree Levels*						
Program Area	C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Communications	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Engineering	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Physical Sciences	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Social Sciences	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
TOTAL	--	--	3	1	--	--	4

* Degree Level Codes
C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

128

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DISAPPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL

Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

Institution	Degree Levels* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
East Texas State University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at San Antonio.	--	--	2	1	--	--	3
TOTAL	--	--	3	1	--	--	4

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DEFERRED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL

Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

	Degree Levels*						
Program Area	C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Biological Sciences	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Business Management	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Communications	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Fine and Applied Arts	--	--	3	2	--	--	5
Health Professions	--	--	3	--	--	--	3
Letters	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Natural Science Technologies	2	--	--	--	--	--	2
Public Affairs	--	--	--	2	--	--	2
TOTAL	2	--	8	6	--	--	16

* Degree Level Codes
- C - Certificate
- A - Associate
- B - Bachelor's
- M - Master's
- D - Doctoral
- P - Professional
- T - Total

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DEFERRED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL

Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

	Degree Levels*						
Institution	C	A	B	M	D	P	T
East Texas State University	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Federation of North Texas Area Universities	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Lamar University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Texas A&M University System							
Texas A&M University	--	--	1	1	--	--	2
Moody College	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Texas State University System							
Sam Houston State University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Texas Southern University	2	--	--	--	--	--	2
Texas Tech University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Texas Woman's University	--	--	1	1	--	--	2
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
The University of Texas at Austin	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
TOTAL	3	--	8	6	--	--	16

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS WITHDRAWN FROM CONSIDERATION
BY REQUEST OF INSTITUTION
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

Program Area	C	A	B	M	D	P	T
	Degree Levels*						
Biological Sciences	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Business and Commerce Technologies	2	--	--	--	--	--	2
Education	--	--	1	3	--	--	4
Engineering	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Fine and Applied Arts	--	--	1	4	--	--	5
Health Professions	--	--	--	4	--	--	4
Physical Sciences	--	--	1	2	--	--	3
Psychology	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Social Sciences	--	--	--	4	--	--	4
Interdisciplinary Studies	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
TOTAL	2	--	3	21	--	--	26

* Degree Level Codes
- C - Certificate
- A - Associate
- B - Bachelor's
- M - Master's
- D - Doctoral
- P - Professional
- T - Total

132

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS WITHDRAWN FROM CONSIDERATION
BY REQUEST OF INSTITUTION
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

Institution	Degree Levels* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Federation of North Texas Area Universities	-	--	--	2	--	--	2
Midwestern State University	--	2	--	1	--	--	3
North Texas State University	--	--	--	2	--	--	2
Pan American University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Texas A&M University System							
Texas A&M University	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Texas Eastern University	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Texas Southern University	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Texas Tech University	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Texas State University System							
Sam Houston State University	--	--	1	3	--	--	4
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	--	--	1	1	--	--	2
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	--	--	--	3	--	--	3
West Texas State University	--	--	--	3	--	--	3
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
TOTAL	--	2	3	21	--	--	26

PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA, LEVEL, AND INSTITUTION
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

	Degree Level						
Program Area	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	Institution
ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN							
Landscape Architecture				MLA			The University of Texas at Arlington
Building Construction				MS			Texas A&M University
AREA STUDIES							
Middle Eastern Studies				MA			The University of Texas at Austin
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES							
Biology			BS				Texas Tech University
Microbiology			BS				The University of Texas at Arlington
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT							
Business Administration			BS				East Texas State University-Texarkana Center
General Business			BBA				East Texas State University-Texarkana Center
Accounting				MPA			The University of Texas at San Antonio
Business Administration				MBA			East Texas State University-Texarkana Center
Business Education	Cert.						East Texas State University-Texarkana Center
COMMUNICATIONS							
Journalism			BS				North Texas State University
Journalism			BS				Texas Eastern University
COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES							
Computer Science and Engineering			BS				The University of Texas at Arlington
Computer Science				MS			Stephen F. Austin State University
DATA PROCESSING TECHNOLOGIES							
Computer Programming		AAS					Midwestern State University
EDUCATION							
Elementary Education			BA/BS	MS/MEd			East Texas State University-Texarkana Center
Secondary Education			BA/BS	MS/MEd			East Texas State University-Texarkana Center
Special Education			BA/BS	MS/MEd			East Texas State University-Texarkana Center
Bilingual-Bicultural Education				MEd			Pan American University
Reading				MEd			Pan American University
Reading			BA/BS	MEd			West Texas State University
Correctional Education				MA/MEd			Sam Houston State University
Personnel and Guidance				MS/MEd			East Texas State University-Texarkana Center
Reading	Cert.						East Texas State University-Texarkana Center

Programs Approved by the Coordinating Board for Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Degree Level						Institution
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	
Supervision	Cert.						East Texas State University-Texarkana Center
Health Education	Cert.						Tarleton State University
Superintendency	Cert.						Corpus Christi State University
Special Education				MA/MEd			Texas Eastern University
Guidance and Counseling				MEd			Tarleton State University
FINE AND APPLIED ARTS							
Communications Graphics			BFA				West Texas State University
Art				MFA			Federation of North Texas Area Universities
Music				MM			The University of Texas at San Antonio
Art	Cert.						East Texas State University-Texarkana Center
Dance			BA/BS				Lamar University
Dance			BFA/BA/BAT				Sam Houston State University
HEALTH PROFESSIONS							
Medical Technology			BS				The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston
Prosthodontics	Cert.			MS			The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
Periodontics	Cert.			MS			The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
Forensic Sciences				MS			The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas
Rehabilitation Services Administration				MS			North Texas State University
Vocational Nursing	Cert.						Sul Ross State University
LETTERS							
Speech			BS				Texas Eastern University
English	Cert.						East Texas State University-Texarkana Center
Classical Studies			BA				University of Houston
MATHEMATICS							
Engineering Mathematics			BS				West Texas State University
Statistics				MS			Texas Tech University
Mathematics	Cert.						East Texas State University-Texarkana Center
PHYSICAL SCIENCES							
Geoscience			BAT				Sam Houston State University
Geology				MS			Sul Ross State University

Program Area	Degree Level						Institution
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	
PSYCHOLOGY							
Psychology			BA/BS				East Texas State University-Texarkana Center
Psychology				MA			West Texas State University
Psychology				MA			Corpus Christi State University
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES							
Recreation Administration			BS				Pan American University
SOCIAL SCIENCES							
Anthropology				MA			Texas A&M University
Sociology	Cert.						East Texas State University-Texarkana Center
History	Cert.						East Texas State University-Texarkana Center
Political Science	Cert.						East Texas State University-Texarkana Center
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES							
Applied Arts and Sciences			BAAS				Midwestern State University
Applied Arts and Sciences			BAAS				East Texas State University-Texarkana Center
General Studies			BGS				University of Houston-Downtown College
General Studies			BGS				East Texas State University
General Studies			BGS				East Texas State University-Texarkana Center
Interdisciplinary Studies				MA			University of Houston-Victoria Center
Interdisciplinary Studies				MA/MS			Federation of North Texas Area Universities
Interdisciplinary Studies				MA/MS			East Texas State University-Texarkana Center
Environmental Science			BS in AS				The University of Texas at San Antonio

COORDINATING BOARD ACTION O
ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGE
Fiscal Year Ende

Approvals

Pan American University

Reorganization of the School of Education

Texas State University System
Sul Ross State University

Reorganization of Division of Business Administration and Applied Arts
Reorganization of Division of Language and Fine Arts
Transfer of administrative control of the vocational nursing program at Big Bend Memorial Hospital in Alpine, Texas, from Odessa College to Sul Ross State University

Texas Tech University

Creation of Department of Family Management, Housing and Consumer Science

Texas Woman's University

Reorganization of College of Fine Arts and College of Arts and Sciences into College of Humanities and Fine Arts and College of Natual and Social Sciences

University of Houston System
University of Houston Central Campus

Establishment of four departments in the College of Pharmacy:
  Department of Clinical Pharmacy and Administration
  Department of Medicinal Chemistry and Pharmacognosy
  Department of Pharmacology
  Department of Pharmaceutics
Creation of a School of Communications

The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio

Change the Division of Ophthalmology to Department of Ophthalmology

Disapprovals

(None)

N INSTITUTIONAL REQUESTS FOR
S AND REORGANIZATIONS
d August 31, 1978

Deferrals

(None)

Withdrawals at the Request of the Institution

Lamar University

Reorganization of the College of Business Administration

Midwestern State University

Creation of an Office of Technical Programs

Texas A&M University System
Texas A&M University

Division of the Department of Sociology and Anthropology into two departments: Department of Sociology and Department of Anthropology

Texas Eastern University

Establish a Department of General Business

The University of Texas System
The University of Texas at San Antonio

Change the name of the Division of Environmental Studies to the Division of Public and Environmental Management

West Texas State University

Change name of Department of Industrial Education to Department of Industry and Technology

The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas

Establish separate departments of Gerontology Services Administration and Physician Assistants and retain the existing Department of Health Care Sciences

SUMMARY OF COORDINATING BOARD ACTION ON REQUES
FOR CERTIFICATES OF AUTH
Fiscal Year Ended

Institution	Original Certificates Approved Date
Arlington Baptist College, Arlington	--
Criswell Center for Biblical Studies, Dallas...	--
Dallas Bible College, Dallas	--
DeVry Institute of Technology, Dallas	--
El Paso Christian College, El Paso	--
Hypnosis Institute of Fort Worth, Ft. Worth ...	--
Independent Baptist College, Dallas	--
Maharishi International University, Fairfield, Iowa	--
Northwood Institute, Cedar Hill	--
Southern Bible College, Houston	--
TOTAL	0

1/ Not accredited by recognized regional accrediting agencies

2/ Denied recertification

3/ Retroactive from October, 1978 after additional evaluation

4/ Denial upheld in administrative appeal

5/ Exempt by July 18, 1978 action of Board to recognize the American Association of Bible Colleges, in which membership is held

6/ Exempt by full accreditation of North Central Accreditation Association of Colleges and Schools, effective July 24, 1978

TS BY PRIVATE POSTSECONDARY INSTITUTIONS[1]
ORITY TO AWARD DEGREES
August 31, 1978

Recertified Date	Certificate Denied Date	Exempt Date
July 16, 1978	--	--
July 16, 1978	--	--
--	--	July 14, 1978[5]
July 16, 1978	--	--
--	July 14, 1978[2]	--
--	July 14, 1978[4]	--
July 16, 1978[3]	--	--
--	July 14, 1978	--
--	--	July 27, 1978[6]
--	--	July 14, 1978[5]
4	3	3

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents
East Texas State University	184,112	56,864	7,271	---	248,247	8,275
East Texas State University at Texarkana	12,475	7,587	---	---	20,062	669
Lamar University	285,539	15,166	288	---	300,993	10,033
Lamar University at Orange	15,323	---	---	---	15,323	511
Lamar University at Port Arthur	17,145	---	---	---	17,145	572
Midwestern State University	107,557	5,114	---	---	112,671	3,756
North Texas State University	364,841	52,072	24,336	---	441,249	14,708
Pan American University	213,362	12,068	---	---	225,430	7,514
Pan American University at Brownsville	15,624	5,328	---	---	20,952	698
Stephen F. Austin State University	282,398	26,992	96	---	309,486	10,316
Texas A&M University System						
Moody College	18,425	---	---	---	18,425	614
Prairie View A&M University	129,813	25,378	---	---	155,191	5,173
Tarleton State University	84,316	8,228	---	---	92,544	3,085
Texas A&M University	765,054	56,305	33,628	23,012	877,999	29,267
Texas Eastern University	31,667	7,943	---	---	39,610	1,320
Texas Southern University	234,717	20,329	1,005	9,981	266,032	8,868
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	141,341	4,678	---	---	146,019	4,867
Sam Houston State University	284,674	24,693	447	---	309,814	10,327
Southwest Texas State University	407,846	23,282	---	---	431,128	14,371
Sul Ross State University	46,121	8,650	---	---	54,771	1,826
Uvalde Extension Center	7,080	4,266	---	---	11,346	378
Texas Tech University	566,634	27,686	13,756	13,475	621,551	20,718
Texas Woman's University	164,102	47,336	8,416	---	219,854	7,328
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	400,624	39,182	5,259	---	445,065	14,836
The University of Texas at Austin	970,870	99,429	47,890	45,290	1,163,479	38,783
The University of Texas at Dallas	69,074	27,203	6,630	---	102,907	3,430
The University of Texas at El Paso	397,274	19,528	159	---	416,961	13,899
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	26,692	6,654	---	---	33,346	1,112
The University of Texas at San Antonio	164,760	24,253	---	---	189,013	6,300
University of Houston System						
University of Houston Central Campus	565,303	68,988	20,247	43,071	697,609	23,254
University of Houston Downtown College	102,881	---	---	---	102,881	3,429
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	47,480	37,326	---	---	84,806	2,827
University of Houston Center at Victoria	9,091	3,946	---	---	13,037	435
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	39,936	14,254	---	---	54,190	1,806
Laredo State University	14,739	2,838	---	---	17,577	586
Texas A&I University	166,384	17,850	720	---	184,954	6,165
West Texas State University	155,621	15,683	---	---	171,304	5,710
TOTALS:	7,510,895	817,099	170,148	134,829	8,632,971	287,766

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering	Home Economics
East Texas State University	82,356	16,547	11,249	32,454	3,480	---	3,167
East Texas State University at Texarkana	4,626	21	381	2,755	---	---	---
Lamar University	105,950	36,353	10,869	18,557	---	22,970	3,810
Lamar University at Orange	6,846	718	324	---	---	---	60
Lamar University at Port Arthur	3,414	---	36	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	56,681	11,421	5,326	7,184	---	---	---
North Texas State University	155,443	35,088	50,357	38,441	---	---	8,360
Pan American University	128,488	17,800	7,198	26,370	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	5,306	100	30	6,615	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	117,894	37,623	16,466	35,288	15,577	---	7,467
Texas A&M University System							
Moody College	5,487	9,122	---	---	---	3,593	---
Prairie View A&M University	51,832	15,452	2,745	12,751	1,214	13,043	3,538
Tarleton State University	34,543	13,343	2,342	10,058	7,859	120	1,440
Texas A&M University	282,234	142,552	2,052	36,113	53,422	133,448	---
Texas Eastern University	11,963	2,172	1,303	7,840	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	113,736	31,335	11,035	20,306	---	---	3,860
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	67,871	20,741	7,502	14,628	1,893	---	495
Sam Houston State University	145,010	32,905	17,189	26,919	7,154	---	4,576
Southwest Texas State University	204,826	42,024	24,198	48,019	6,009	---	12,839
Sul Ross State University	19,934	7,798	2,151	7,267	3,610	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	2,730	---	147	2,355	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	249,816	70,531	32,902	37,208	22,534	46,079	28,030
Texas Woman's University	47,010	22,955	6,254	16,486	---	---	5,779
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	184,327	52,746	16,893	11,353	---	44,993	---
The University of Texas at Austin	439,216	130,771	62,815	46,136	---	90,547	23,392
The University of Texas at Dallas	34,813	5,718	4,334	3,963	---	12	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	224,298	50,843	19,169	32,986	---	17,203	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9,648	2,593	1,178	4,358	---	1,521	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	83,150	21,552	8,843	13,073	---	875	---
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	245,660	64,134	31,210	22,055	---	38,648	5,715
University of Houston Downtown College	70,496	11,141	1,687	---	---	216	342
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	17,194	3,085	2,108	7,145	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	3,578	21	255	2,717	---	551	---
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	11,831	2,435	3,012	10,798	---	---	---
Laredo State University	5,625	---	---	5,319	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	78,736	19,412	8,506	17,493	5,041	11,810	2,457
West Texas State University	63,790	19,097	11,968	16,762	6,171	---	---
TOTALS:	3,376,358	950,149	384,034	601,772	133,964	425,629	115,327

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Social Service	Li Sc
East Texas State University	1,164	
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	
Lamar University	1,508	
Lamar University at Orange	---	
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	
Midwestern State University	---	
North Texas State University	---	
Pan American University	---	
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	
Texas A&M University System		
Moody College	---	
Prairie View A&M University	942	
Tarleton State University	---	
Texas A&M University	---	
Texas Eastern University	---	
Texas Southern University	1,029	
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University	---	
Sam Houston State University	---	
Southwest Texas State University	1,869	
Sul Ross State University	---	
Uvalde Extension Center	---	
Texas Tech University	---	
Texas Woman's University	1,465	
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	
The University of Texas at Austin	4,165	
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	
The University of Texas at El Paso	2,170	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	
University of Houston System		
University of Houston Central Campus	15	
University of Houston Downtown College	---	
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	
University System of South Texas		
Corpus Christi State University	87	
Laredo State University	---	
Texas A&I University	---	
West Texas State University	1,161	
TOTALS:	15,575	

brary ience	Veterinary Medicine	Vocational Training	Physical Training	Nursing
549	---	---	4,369	---
---	---	---	---	---
---	---	32,849	9,166	13,675
---	---	6,145	161	594
---	---	13,203	---	270
---	---	---	2,150	7,321
309	---	---	9,763	---
---	---	---	6,397	4,059
---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	8,049	48
---	---	---	---	---
42	---	2,869	4,136	5,830
---	---	---	2,229	1,215
---	7,016	---	25,650	---
---	---	---	---	1,168
---	---	245	3,103	---
---	---	---	3,112	3,507
1,335	---	3,414	4,442	---
---	---	---	13,340	6,209
261	---	---	1,056	---
84	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	8,494	---
908	---	---	2,804	55,054
---	---	---	8,677	12,113
1,632	---	---	---	10,326
---	---	---	---	---
465	---	---	---	6,975
---	---	---	---	---
1,209	---	---	664	78
---	---	---	6,535	---
---	---	---	---	---
24	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	1,933
---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	3,822	---
718	---	---	3,090	6,008
7,536	7,016	58,725	131,209	136,383

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Practice Teaching	Technology	Totals
East Texas State University	---	25,267	---	3,510	---	184,112
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	4,269	---	423	---	12,475
Lamar University	---	27,513	---	2,250	69	285,539
Lamar University at Orange	---	475	---	---	---	15,323
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	222	---	---	---	17,145
Midwestern State University	---	16,326	---	840	308	107,557
North Texas State University	---	62,007	---	5,073	---	364,841
Pan American University	---	21,502	---	1,548	---	213,362
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	3,039	---	534	---	15,624
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	39,705	---	4,281	---	282,398
Texas A&M University System						
Moody College	---	223	---	---	---	18,425
Prairie View A&M University	---	10,378	---	1,275	3,766	129,813
Tarleton State University	---	9,742	---	1,425	---	84,316
Texas A&M University	---	78,061	---	4,506	---	765,054
Texas Eastern University	---	6,525	---	696	---	31,667
Texas Southern University	7,504	24,167	---	1,080	17,317	234,717
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	---	19,933	---	1,659	---	141,341
Sam Houston State University	---	38,091	---	3,639	---	284,674
Southwest Texas State University	---	43,398	---	5,115	---	407,846
Sul Ross State University	---	3,444	---	600	---	46,121
Uvalde Extension Center	---	1,464	---	300	---	7,080
Texas Tech University	2	67,258	---	3,780	---	566,634
Texas Woman's University	---	3,881	---	1,506	---	164,102
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	67,320	---	2,202	---	400,624
The University of Texas at Austin	19,828	133,678	---	8,364	---	970,870
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	19,499	---	735	---	69,074
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	40,681	---	2,484	---	397,274
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	6,824	---	570	---	26,692
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	33,811	---	1,505	---	164,760
University of Houston System						
University of Houston Central Campus	17,566	81,583	3	2,967	49,212	565,303
University of Houston Downtown College	---	17,085	---	---	1,914	102,881
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	14,967	---	630	2,327	47,480
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	1,495	---	474	---	9,091
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	---	8,970	---	870	---	39,936
Laredo State University	---	2,874	---	921	---	14,739
Texas A&I University	---	15,903	---	3,204	---	166,384
West Texas State University	---	24,816	---	2,040	---	155,621
TOTALS:	44,900	976,396	3	71,006	74,913	7,510,895

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 13, 1978

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering	Home Economics	Social Service
East Texas State University	12,902	4,115	1,943	32,034	342	---	728	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1,479	---	---	4,263	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	3,598	538	401	7,089	---	2,190	168	---
Midwestern State University	1,714	233	441	2,215	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	15,889	2,963	5,484	16,635	---	---	393	---
Pan American University	1,632	419	51	9,051	---	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	1,044	---	---	3,549	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	4,913	2,077	1,269	15,898	870	---	648	---
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University	1,851	565	58	19,402	241	---	42	---
Tarleton State University	1,875	132	12	5,199	212	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	10,534	11,272	---	8,969	7,991	10,203	---	---
Texas Eastern University	3,015	270	427	4,009	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	6,624	965	155	9,093	---	---	561	---
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	1,200	300	136	2,040	3	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	7,250	1,113	718	11,132	810	---	345	---
Southwest Texas State University	7,947	1,658	605	9,925	141	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	1,008	378	468	4,279	363	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	72	---	---	3,840	81	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	5,870	2,962	1,783	6,749	1,447	3,404	1,259	---
Texas Woman's University	5,008	2,210	2,273	15,480	---	---	3,534	---
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	10,872	2,509	---	219	---	9,681	---	6,826
The University of Texas at Austin	20,547	7,289	6,292	11,754	---	15,622	861	4,125
The University of Texas at Dallas	7,805	5,858	381	3,705	---	623	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	5,511	1,906	198	8,466	---	1,451	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,567	149	---	3,052	---	18	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5,053	1,345	1,036	10,069	---	1,219	---	---
University of Houston System								
University of Houston Central Campus	13,017	4,925	1,725	17,448	---	9,452	---	5,393
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	11,900	929	1,150	12,559	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	850	---	2	2,609	---	89	---	---
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	3,177	431	511	7,666	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	852	---	---	1,635	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	4,541	514	430	9,794	774	1,110	---	---
West Texas State University	3,169	1,072	1,159	6,981	737	---	---	---
TOTALS:	184,286	59,097	29,108	286,808	14,012	55,062	8,539	16,344

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Nur
East Texas State University	1,005	---	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	
Lamar University	---	---	
Midwestern State University	---	---	
North Texas State University	2,340	---	
Pan American University	---	---	
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	
Texas A&M University System			
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	
Tarleton State University	---	---	
Texas A&M University	---	1,649	
Texas Eastern University	---	---	
Texas Southern University	---	---	
Texas State University System			
Angelo State University	---	---	
Sam Houston State University	2,095	---	
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	1
Sul Ross State University	---	---	
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	
Texas Tech University	---	---	
Texas Woman's University	2,748	---	15
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	
The University of Texas at Austin	4,455	---	1
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	
University of Houston System			
University of Houston Central Campus	---	---	
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	252	---	
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	
University System of South Texas			
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	
Laredo State University	---	---	
Texas A&I University	---	---	
West Texas State University	---	---	
TOTALS:	12,895	1,649	20

sing	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Technology	Totals
---	---	3,795	---	---	56,864
---	---	1,845	---	---	7,587
---	---	1,182	---	---	15,166
---	---	511	---	---	5,114
---	---	8,368	---	---	52,072
---	---	915	---	---	12,068
---	---	735	---	---	5,328
---	---	1,317	---	---	26,992
---	---	3,219	---	---	25,378
---	---	798	---	---	8,228
---	---	5,687	---	---	56,305
21	---	201	---	---	7,943
---	---	2,931	---	---	20,329
---	---	999	---	---	4,678
---	---	1,230	---	---	24,693
,956	---	1,050	---	---	23,282
---	---	2,154	---	---	8,650
---	---	273	---	---	4,266
---	---	4,212	---	---	27,686
,279	---	804	---	---	47,336
875	---	8,200	---	---	39,182
,291	752	26,441	---	---	99,429
---	---	8,831	---	---	27,203
616	---	1,380	---	---	19,528
---	---	1,868	---	---	6,654
---	---	5,531	---	---	24,253
---	834	15,933	261	---	68,988
---	---	9,925	---	611	37,326
---	---	396	---	---	3,946
---	---	2,469	---	---	14,254
---	---	351	---	---	2,838
---	---	687	---	---	17,850
---	---	2,565	---	---	15,683
,038	1,586	126,803	261	611	817,099

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CR
Texas Public Senior Coll
Fiscal Year Ended

Institution	Liberal Arts	Scie
East Texas State University	1,675	
Lamar University	9	-
North Texas State University	4,493	2,7
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	-
Texas A&M University System		
Texas A&M University	5,624	9,1
Texas Southern University	---	
Texas State University System		
Sam Houston State University	447	-
Texas Tech University	4,534	2,1
Texas Woman's University	1,871	5
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,338	
The University of Texas at Austin	13,681	9,0
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,806	3,2
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	1
University of Houston System		
University of Houston Central Campus	3,944	4,5
University System of South Texas		
Texas A&I University	24	-
TOTALS:	40,446	31,5

EDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
eges and Universities
August 31, 1978

nce	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering	Home Economics	Social Service
45	---	5,551	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	279	---	---
01	2,360	11,771	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	96	---	---	---
18	---	7,459	4,813	4,369	---	---
--	---	1,005	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---
04	685	3,415	377	1,164	611	---
51	112	3,908	---	---	1,184	---
21	---	---	---	2,174	---	198
47	2,132	11,753	---	6,129	---	507
04	81	---	---	150	---	---
59	---	---	---	---	---	---
50	---	6,622	---	3,357	---	---
--	---	696	---	---	---	---
00	5,370	52,180	5,286	17,622	1,795	705

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Level
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Library Science	Vet Me
East Texas State University	---	
Lamar University	---	
North Texas State University	669	
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	
Texas A&M University System		
Texas A&M University	---	
Texas Southern University	---	
Texas State University System		
Sam Houston State University	---	
Texas Tech University	---	
Texas Woman's University	210	
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	
The University of Texas at Austin	573	
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	
University of Houston System		
University of Houston Central Campus	---	
University System of South Texas		
Texas A&I University	---	
TOTALS:	1,452	

erinary dicine	Nursing	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Total
---	---	---	---	---	7,271
---	---	---	---	---	288
---	---	---	2,342	---	24,336
---	---	---	---	---	96
691	---	---	1,554	---	33,628
---	---	---	---	---	1,005
---	---	---	---	---	447
---	---	---	866	---	13,756
---	580	---	---	---	8,416
---	---	---	528	---	5,259
---	634	1,214	2,220	---	47,890
---	---	---	1,389	---	6,630
---	---	---	---	---	159
---	---	---	1,614	160	20,247
---	---	---	---	---	720
691	1,214	1,214	10,513	160	170,148

SPECIAL PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER
Texas Public Senior Colle
Fiscal Year Ended A

Institution	Law
Texas A&M University System	
Texas A&M University	--
Texas Southern University	9,9
Texas Tech University	13,3
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Austin	45,2
University of Houston System	
University of Houston Central Campus	30,5
TOTALS:	99,2

CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
ges and Universities
gust 13, 1978

	Optometry	Veterinary Medicine	Total
--	---	23,012	23,012
31	---	---	9,981
77	---	---	13,377
90	---	---	45,290
40	12,491	---	43,071
28	12,491	23,012	134,731

SEMESTER CREDIT
Texas Public Senior
Fiscal Year En

Institution	Fall Semester 1977
East Texas State University	102,163
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	7,799
Lamar University	132,783
Lamar University at Orange	7,125
Lamar University at Port Arthur	8,164
Midwestern State University	49,625
North Texas State University	194,495
Pan American University	91,487
Pan American University at Brownsville	7,614
Stephen F. Austin State University	140,390
Texas A&M University System	
Moody College	8,596
Prairie View A&M University	69,833
Tarleton State University	41,996
Texas A&M University	403,599
Texas Eastern University	15,669
Texas Southern University	119,846
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University	65,521
Sam Houston State University	139,568
Southwest Texas State University	191,266
Sul Ross State University	22,235
Uvalde Extension Center	3,675
Texas Tech University	290,160
Texas Woman's University	94,835
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	198,167
The University of Texas at Austin	526,911
The University of Texas at Dallas	41,870
The University of Texas at El Paso	181,195
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13,057
The University of Texas at San Antonio	78,578
University of Houston System	
University of Houston Central Campus	312,400
University of Houston Downtown College	45,986
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	34,486
University of Houston Center at Victoria	5,217
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University	19,927
Laredo State University	6,297
Texas A&I University	77,405
West Texas State University	78,123
TOTALS:	3,828,063

HOURS, BY SEMESTER
olleges and Universities
led August 31, 1978

ring nester 978	I Summer Session 1978	II Summer Session 1978	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents	Military Science
5,468	28,419	22,197	248,247	8,275	263
8,087	2,949	1,227	20,062	669	---
2,218	27,202	18,790	300,993	10,033	421
7,128	569	501	15,323	511	---
7,814	831	336	17,145	572	---
5,828	10,338	6,880	112,671	3,756	2,362
8,927	39,154	28,673	441,249	14,708	262
7,436	26,244	20,263	225,430	7,514	---
8,201	2,870	2,267	20,952	698	---
7,955	24,340	16,801	309,486	10,316	878
8,191	1,284	354	18,425	614	652
0,924	16,582	7,852	155,191	5,173	4,432
8,122	6,610	5,816	92,544	3,085	240
6,987	57,685	39,728	877,999	29,267	4,945
5,439	4,888	3,614	39,610	1,320	---
4,774	17,679	13,733	266,032	8,868	---
0,442	11,502	8,554	146,019	4,867	487
7,845	23,631	18,770	309,814	10,327	660
0,744	34,541	24,577	431,128	14,371	425
1,727	5,260	5,549	54,771	1,826	---
3,666	1,884	2,121	11,346	378	---
3,464	67,927	(Incl. in ISS)	621,551	20,718	1,308
7,577	20,274	17,168	219,854	7,328	---
2,967	45,602	18,329	445,065	14,836	1,233
6,967	139,601	(Incl. in ISS)	1,163,479	38,783	1,888
0,202	16,066	4,769	102,907	3,430	---
0,149	38,162	27,455	416,961	13,899	937
3,197	4,604	2,488	33,346	1,112	---
5,456	24,328	10,651	189,013	6,300	187
9,511	61,577	34,121	697,609	23,254	444
4,370	7,828	4,697	102,881	3,429	---
3,397	16,923	(Incl. in ISS)	84,806	2,827	---
4,845	1,793	1,182	13,037	435	---
9,943	8,271	6,049	54,190	1,806	---
6,630	2,643	2,007	17,577	586	---
1,459	19,912	16,178	184,954	6,165	302
1,460	12,485	9,236	171,304	5,710	382
9,517	832,458	402,933	8,632,971	287,766	22,708

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS,
Texas Public Senior Colle

Institution	Under-graduate
East Texas State University	81,880
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,204
Lamar University	127,660
Lamar University at Orange	7,125
Lamar University at Port Arthur	8,164
Midwestern State University	47,927
North Texas State University	167,015
Pan American University	87,728
Pan American University at Brownsville	5,700
Stephen F. Austin State University	132,291
Texas A&M University System	
Moody College	8,596
Prairie View A&M University	61,119
Tarleton State University	39,477
Texas A&M University	360,814
Texas Eastern University	13,535
Texas Southern University	107,128
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University	64,124
Sam Houston State University	132,110
Southwest Texas State University	184,269
Sul Ross State University	20,446
Uvalde Extension Center	2,502
Texas Tech University	265,681
Texas Woman's University	75,768
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	180,069
The University of Texas at Austin	444,879
The University of Texas at Dallas	28,903
The University of Texas at El Paso	173,441
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	10,734
The University of Texas at San Antonio	69,545
University of Houston System	
University of Houston Central Campus	257,448
University of Houston Downtown College	45,986
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	20,553
University of Houston Center at Victoria	4,139
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University	15,376
Laredo State University	5,454
Texas A&I University	72,129
West Texas State University	73,198
TOTALS:	3,409,117

FALL SEMESTER 1977
ges and Universities

Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents
17,811	2,472	---	102,163	6,811
2,595	---	---	7,799	520
5,003	120	---	132,783	8,852
---	---	---	7,125	475
---	---	---	8,164	544
1,698	---	---	49,625	3,308
18,945	8,535	---	194,495	12,966
3,759	---	---	91,487	6,099
1,914	---	---	7,614	508
8,084	15	---	140,390	9,359
---	---	---	8,596	573
8,714	---	---	69,833	4,656
2,519	---	---	41,996	2,800
22,082	12,707	7,996	403,599	26,907
2,134	---	---	15,669	1,045
7,469	423	4,826	119,846	7,990
1,397	---	---	65,521	4,368
7,311	147	---	139,568	9,305
6,997	---	---	191,266	12,751
1,789	---	---	22,235	1,482
1,173	---	---	3,675	245
12,750	5,069	6,660	290,160	19,344
16,403	2,664	---	94,835	6,322
15,983	2,115	---	198,167	13,211
41,176	19,924	20,932	526,911	35,127
10,524	2,443	---	41,870	2,791
6,691	63	---	181,195	12,080
2,323	---	---	13,057	870
9,033	---	---	78,578	5,239
27,419	7,286	20,247	312,400	20,827
---	---	---	45,986	3,066
13,933	---	---	34,486	2,299
1,078	---	---	5,217	348
4,551	---	---	19,927	1,328
843	---	---	6,297	420
5,072	204	---	77,405	5,160
4,925	---	---	78,123	5,208
294,098	64,187	60,661	3,828,063	255,204

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS,
Texas Public Senior Coll

Institution	Under-graduate
East Texas State University	74,848
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,207
Lamar University	116,957
Lamar University at Orange	7,128
Lamar University at Port Arthur	7,814
Midwestern State University	44,065
North Texas State University	152,961
Pan American University	83,488
Pan American University at Brownsville	6,407
Stephen F. Austin State University	118,974
Texas A&M University System	
Moody College	8,191
Prairie View A&M University	52,789
Tarleton State University	35,486
Texas A&M University	336,370
Texas Eastern University	12,798
Texas Southern University	103,758
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University	58,957
Sam Houston State University	120,612
Southwest Texas State University	173,030
Sul Ross State University	18,961
Uvalde Extension Center	2,610
Texas Tech University	243,498
Texas Woman's University	69,320
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	165,555
The University of Texas at Austin	418,397
The University of Texas at Dallas	27,556
The University of Texas at El Paso	163,338
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	10,815
The University of Texas at San Antonio	67,014
University of Houston System	
University of Houston Central Campus	237,301
University of Houston Downtown College	44,370
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	19,176
University of Houston Center at Victoria	3,446
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University	15,339
Laredo State University	5,538
Texas A&I University	65,594
West Texas State University	66,290
TOTALS:	3,163,958

SPRING SEMESTER 1978
eges and Universities

Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
18,134	2,486	---	95,468
2,880	---	---	8,087
5,147	114	---	122,218
---	---	---	7,128
---	---	---	7,814
1,763	---	---	45,828
17,148	8,818	---	178,927
3,948	---	---	87,436
1,794	---	---	8,201
8,948	33	---	127,955
---	---	---	8,191
8,135	---	---	60,924
2,636	---	---	38,122
20,988	12,532	7,097	376,987
2,641	---	---	15,439
6,420	165	4,431	114,774
1,485	---	---	60,442
7,038	195	---	127,845
7,714	---	---	180,744
2,766	---	---	21,727
1,056	---	---	3,666
9,043	4,923	6,000	263,464
15,243	3,014	---	87,577
15,535	1,877	---	182,967
39,607	19,755	19,208	496,967
10,268	2,378	---	40,202
6,721	90	---	170,149
2,382	---	---	13,197
8,442	---	---	75,456
26,242	7,780	18,188	289,511
---	---	---	44,370
14,221	---	---	33,397
1,399	---	---	4,845
4,604	---	---	19,943
1,092	---	---	6,630
5,676	189	---	71,459
5,170	---	---	71,460
286,286	64,349	54,924	3,569,517

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FIRS
Texas Public Senior Colle

Institution	Under-graduate
East Texas State University	15,139
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1,494
Lamar University	24,450
Lamar University at Orange	569
Lamar University at Port Arthur	831
Midwestern State University	9,510
North Texas State University	25,148
Pan American University	23,682
Pan American University at Brownsville	1,964
Stephen F. Austin State University	18,326
Texas A&M University System	
Moody College	1,284
Prairie View A&M University	10,827
Tarleton State University	4,843
Texas A&M University	37,483
Texas Eastern University	3,061
Texas Southern University	13,111
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University	10,466
Sam Houston State University	17,708
Southwest Texas State University	29,214
Sul Ross State University	3,636
Uvalde Extension Center	1,125
Texas Tech University	57,455
Texas Woman's University	10,272
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	37,694
The University of Texas at Austin	107,594
The University of Texas at Dallas	9,408
The University of Texas at El Paso	34,645
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3,214
The University of Texas at San Antonio	19,396
University of Houston System	
University of Houston Central Campus	44,503
University of Houston Downtown College	7,828
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	7,751
University of Houston Center at Victoria	944
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University	5,446
Laredo State University	2,145
Texas A&I University	16,360
West Texas State University	9,270
TOTALS:	627,796

168

T SUMMER SESSION, 1978
ges and Universities

Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
12,020	1,260	---	28,419
1,455	---	---	2,949
2,719	33	---	27,202
---	---	---	569
---	---	---	831
828	---	---	10,338
9,624	4,382	---	39,154
2,562	---	---	26,244
906	---	---	2,870
5,992	22	---	24,340
---	---	---	1,284
5,755	---	---	16,582
1,767	---	---	6,610
7,706	4,581	7,915	57,685
1,827	---	---	4,888
3,628	216	724	17,679
1,036	---	---	11,502
5,863	60	---	23,631
5,327	---	---	34,541
1,624	---	---	5,260
759	---	---	1,884
5,893	3,764	815	67,927
8,584	1,418	---	20,274
6,782	1,126	---	45,602
18,646	8,211	5,150	139,601
5,083	1,575	---	16,066
3,517	---	---	38,162
1,390	---	---	4,604
4,932	---	---	24,328
9,843	3,983	3,248	61,577
---	---	---	7,828
9,172	---	---	16,923
849	---	---	1,793
2,825	---	---	8,271
498	---	---	2,643
3,408	144	---	19,912
3,215	---	---	12,485
156,035	30,775	17,852	832,458

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SECOND
Texas Public Senior College

Institution	Under-graduate
East Texas State University	12,245
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	570
Lamar University	16,472
Lamar University at Orange	501
Lamar University at Port Arthur	336
Midwestern State University	6,055
North Texas State University	19,717
Pan American University	18,464
Pan American University at Brownsville	1,553
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,807
Texas A&M University System	
Moody College	354
Prairie View A&M University	5,078
Tarleton State University	4,510
Texas A&M University	30,387
Texas Eastern University	2,273
Texas Southern University	10,720
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University	7,794
Sam Houston State University	14,244
Southwest Texas State University	21,333
Sul Ross State University	3,078
Uvalde Extension Center	843
Texas Tech University	(Incl. in ISS)
Texas Woman's University	8,742
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	17,306
The University of Texas at Austin	(Incl. in ISS)
The University of Texas at Dallas	3,207
The University of Texas at El Paso	24,850
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,929
The University of Texas at San Antonio	8,805
University of Houston System	
University of Houston Central Campus	26,051
University of Houston Downtown College	4,697
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	(Incl. in ISS)
University of Houston Center at Victoria	562
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University	3,775
Laredo State University	1,602
Texas A&I University	12,301
West Texas State University	6,863
TOTALS:	310,024

SUMMER SESSION, 1978
s and Universities

Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
8,899	1,053	---	22,197
657	---	---	1,227
2,297	21	---	18,790
---	---	---	501
---	---	---	336
825	---	---	6,880
6,355	2,601	---	28,673
1,799	---	---	20,263
714	---	---	2,267
3,968	26	---	16,801
---	---	---	354
2,774	---	---	7,852
1,306	---	---	5,816
5,529	3,808	4	39,728
1,341	---	---	3,614
2,812	201	---	13,733
760	---	---	8,554
4,481	45	---	18,770
3,244	---	---	24,577
2,471	---	---	5,549
1,278	---	---	2,121
---	---	---	---
7,106	1,320	---	17,168
882	141	---	18,329
---	---	---	---
1,328	234	---	4,769
2,599	6	---	27,455
559	---	---	2,488
1,846	---	---	10,651
5,484	1,198	1,388	34,121
---	---	---	4,697
---	---	---	---
620	---	---	1,182
2,274	---	---	6,049
405	---	---	2,007
3,694	183	---	16,178
2,373	---	---	9,236
80,680	10,837	1,392	402,933

SUMMARY OF DEG
Texas Public Senior Col
Fiscal Year Ended

Institution	Associate Level
East Texas State University	---
Lamar University	(402)
Midwestern State University	(129)
North Texas State University	---
Pan American University	(47)
Stephen F. Austin State University	---
Texas A&M University System	
Moody College	---
Prairie View A&M University	---
Tarleton State University	---
Texas A&M University	---
Texas Eastern University	---
Texas Southern University	---
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University	(76)
Sam Houston State University	---
Southwest Texas State University	(54)
Sul Ross State University	---
Texas Tech University	---
Texas Woman's University	---
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	---
The University of Texas at Austin	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---
University of Houston System	
University of Houston Central Campus	(120)
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University	---
Laredo State University	---
Texas A&I University	---
West Texas State University	---
Subtotals: Public Senior Colleges and Universities	(828)

REES AWARDED
leges and Universities
August 31, 1977

Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level	Special Professional	Total
1,560	1,016	74	---	2,650
1,135	297	1	---	1,433
455	81	---	---	536
2,059	1,039	125	---	3,223
945	249	---	---	1,194
1,514	782	1	---	2,297
57	---	---	---	57
495	561	---	---	1,056
470	193	---	---	663
3,781	943	274	135	5,133
263	103	---	---	366
612	313	1	82	1,008
534	84	---	---	618
1,533	485	3	---	2,021
2,270	309	---	---	2,579
285	254	---	---	539
2,987	492	92	150	3,721
996	577	43	---	1,616
1,969	371	17	---	2,357
6,967	1,544	454	549	9,514
415	210	12	---	637
1,373	276	---	---	1,649
324	110	---	---	434
545	425	---	---	970
3,437	938	118	418	4,911
300	280	---	---	580
386	239	---	---	625
140	77	---	---	217
734	454	---	---	1,188
1,007	242	---	---	1,249
39,548	12,944	1,215	1,334	55,041

Summary of Degrees Awarded
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Associate Level
Public Medical, Nursing and Dental Schools	
The University of Texas Medical, Nursing and Dental Schools:	
Health Science Center at Dallas	---
Southwestern Medical School	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	---
Health Science Center at Houston	(87)
Medical School	---
Dental Branch	59
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	28
School of Public Health	---
School of Nursing	---
Health Science Center at San Antonio	(3)
Medical School	---
Dental School	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	3
School of Nursing	---
Medical Branch at Galveston	---
Medical School	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	---
School of Nursing	---
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	---
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	---
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	(90)
GRAND TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	(918)

Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level	Special Professional	Total
(137)	(14)	(11)	(152)	(314)
---	---	---	152	152
---	14	11	---	25
137	---	---	---	137
(179)	(136)	(34)	(169)	(518)
---	---	---	46	46
---	27	---	123	150
---	26	14	---	40
---	---	---	---	---
---	83	20	---	103
179	---	---	---	179
(155)	(51)	(7)	(150)	(363)
---	---	---	119	119
---	---	---	31	31
---	2	7	---	9
---	---	---	---	---
155	49	---	---	204
(225)	(9)	(9)	(199)	(442)
---	---	---	199	199
---	9	9	---	18
142	---	---	---	142
83	---	---	---	83
---	---	---	55	55
---	---	---	45	45
696	210	61	770	1,737
40,244	13,154	1,276	2,104	56,778

SUMMARY OF DEGREES
Texas Independent Senior Colle
Fiscal Year August 3

Institution	Associate Level
Abilene Christian University	(22)
American Technological University	---
Austin College	---
Baylor University	(68)[1]
Bishop College	---
Dallas Baptist College	---
East Texas Baptist College	---
Gulf Coast Bible College	---
Hardin-Simmons University	---
Houston Baptist University	---
Howard Payne College	---
Huston-Tillotson College	---
Incarnate Word College	---
Jarvis Christian College	---
LeTourneau College	(41)
Lubbock Christian College	(11)
McMurry College	---
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	---
Paul Quinn College	---
St. Edward's University	(5)
St. Mary's University	---
South Texas College of Law	---
Southern Methodist University	---
Southwestern Adventist College	(36)
Southwestern University	---
Texas Christian University	---
Texas College	---
Texas Lutheran College	---
Texas Wesleyan College	---
Trinity University	---
University of Dallas	---
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	---
University of St. Thomas	---
Wayland Baptist College	---
Wiley College	---
William Marsh Rice University	---
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	(183)
Independent Medical and Dental Units	
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	(38)
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	---
Subtotals: Medical and Dental Units	(38)
GRAND TOTALS: INDEPENDENT SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	(221)

---

[1] Academy of Health Sciences, Fort Sam Houston

176

AWARDED
eges and Universities
, 1977

Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level	Special Professional	Total
690	175	---	---	865
198	123	---	---	321
217	48	---	---	265
1,488	272	36	161	1,957
140	---	---	---	140
295	---	---	---	295
98	---	---	---	98
46	---	---	---	46
222	37	---	---	259
367	---	---	---	367
232	---	---	---	232
105	---	---	---	105
248	56	---	---	304
91	---	---	---	91
85	---	---	---	85
126	---	---	---	126
172	---	---	---	172
182	254	---	---	436
60	---	---	---	60
253	36	---	---	289
416	260	---	205	881
---	---	---	278	278
1,468	848	58	395	2,769
89	---	---	---	89
151	---	---	---	151
922	378	20	---	1,320
---	---	---	---	N/R
187	---	---	---	187
404	---	---	---	404
562	278	---	---	840
128	251	5	5	389
164	---	---	---	164
215	---	---	56	271
262	---	---	---	262
104	---	---	---	104
211	154	81	---	446
10,598	3,170	200	1,100	15,068
57	20	8	124	209
26	2	9	134	171
83	22	17	258	380
10,681	3,192	217	1,358	15,448

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED,
Texas Public and Independent Senio
Fiscal Year Ended Aug

Program Area	Undergraduate Public	Undergraduate Independent	Publi
LIBERAL ARTS	(10,096)	(3,564)	(2,007
Archeological Studies	15	---	---
Anthropology	147	22	25
Archeology	---	---	---
Economics	254	134	84
Agricultural Economics	186	---	58
English	904	320	231
Comparative Literature	---	---	---
Creative Writing	4	---	---
Geography	107	6	7
Government/Political Science	928	242	102
History	888	289	112
Journalism	645	115	50
Agricultural Journalism	11	---	---
General/Mass Communications	94	33	21
Communication Disorders	---	17	11
Advertising	208	---	3
Printing	17	---	---
Photography	45	---	---
Communications Media	---	45	---
Communication Arts	---	24	---
Telecommunications	54	---	---
Mathematics	482	133	152
Applied Mathematical Science	20	6	---
Philosophy	62	63	9
Psychology	1,438	458	179
Learning and Language Disabilities	---	---	---
Politics and Literature	---	---	---
Behavioral Science	---	11	7
Sociology	993	314	91
Community Services	39	---	---
Studies in Aging	---	---	32
Studies of the Future	---	---	---
Speech	331	80	74
Speech Pathology and Audiology	81	14	24
Speech Communication and Drama	86	24	58
Foreign Languages	65	3	21
French	90	31	21
German	41	17	15
Greek	1	12	6
Oriental & African Lang. & Lit	4	---	---
Italian	5	---	---
Latin	5	2	5
Linguistics	13	1	53
Portuguese	2	---	---
Russian	4	1	---
Spanish	269	83	57
Classics	5	1	1

BY CURRICULUM AREA
r Colleges and Universities
ust 31, 1977

Master's	Doctoral		Special Professional	
Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
(862)	(287)	(102)	(---)	(132)
---	---	---	---	---
14	9	9	---	---
1	---	---	---	---
38	19	10	---	---
---	3	---	---	---
50	36	8	---	---
---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---
---	4	---	---	---
17	12	2	---	---
20	25	4	---	---
---	6	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---
3	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---
5	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---
10	20	2	---	---
6	---	5	---	---
3	15	3	---	---
128	86	20	---	---
9	---	---	---	---
1	---	3	---	---
---	---	1	---	---
14	18	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---
13	5	---	---	---
38	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---
6	2	1	---	---
5	3	1	---	---
2	3	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	---
---	9	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---
12	4	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---

179

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate Public	Undergraduate Independent
Czech	1	---
Scandinavian Lang. & Lit.	2	---
Slavic Languages	1	---
Bicultural-Bilingual Studies	---	---
Social Science	95	70
Reading	---	---
Urban Studies	---	8
Humanities	38	---
Computer Science	134	35
Statistics	---	---
American Studies/Civilization	---	---
Inter-American Studies	12	---
American Studies	32	7
Asian Studies	---	1
Russian Studies	2	5
Middle Eastern Studies	6	---
Latin American Studies	32	8
International Studies	4	7
Comparative Studies	---	1
General Studies	59	118
Ethnic Studies	4	---
Public Administration/Affairs	---	---
Public Administration	16	---
Public Affairs	3	---
Criminal Justice	551	135
Law Enforcement	202	29
Law Enforcement Management	4	79
Criminology and Corrections	104	---
Police Science-Administration	20	---
Social Rehabilitation & Social Service	57	---
Public Justice	---	22
Religion, Theology	---	436
Church-State Studies	---	---
Biblical Languages	---	2
Pastoral Psychology	---	---
Pre-Law	---	15
Museum Science	---	---
Plan II	106	---
Applied Arts and Sciences	45	---
Liberal Arts and Dentistry	1	---
Liberal Arts	---	34
European Studies	---	2
Interdisciplinary Studies	8	7
Human Relations	---	8
Career Arts	---	21
Foreign Service	---	10
Public Relations	---	2
Career Development	---	1
Industrial Relations	---	---

Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
2	---	---	---	---	---
10	---	---	---	---	---
42	9	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
30	14	---	---	---	---
16	170	---	---	---	---
51	1	---	---	---	---
4	8	---	2	---	---
7	1	2	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	4	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
26	1	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	---
3	8	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
10	---	---	---	---	---
58	65	---	---	---	---
51	---	---	---	---	---
---	30	3	---	---	---
9	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
38	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
8	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	98	---	31	---	132
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
23	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	47	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
94	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	9	---	---	---	---
5	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate Public	Undergraduate Independent
Mathematics and Systems Design	10	---
International Relations	2	---
Theatre Arts	2	---
SCIENCE	(2,923)	(983)
Astronomy	6	---
Biochemistry	63	24
Biology	1,399	587
Microbiology	135	---
Radiation Biology	---	---
Biomedical Science	1	---
Marine Biology	15	---
Environmental Biology	---	---
Wildlife Biology	---	---
Biophysics	6	1
Botany	32	---
Chemistry	273	159
Radiation Chemistry	---	---
Entomology	---	---
Geology	258	61
Marine Science	8	---
Meteorology	29	3
Oceanography	15	---
Physics	113	40
Radiological Physics	---	---
Zoology	291	---
General Science	4	6
Geophysics	21	1
Geosciences	10	---
Earth Science	22	2
Aerospace Science	---	31
Medical Technology	109	35
Respiratory Therapy	6	---
Pre-Dentistry	1	5
Health Care Administration	58	---
Pre-Medicine	4	4
Environmental Science/Studies	20	16
Physical Science	4	---
Life Sciences	20	---
Anatomy	---	---
Natural Sciences	---	4
Pre-Physical Therapy	---	1
Gerontology	---	1
Composite Science	---	1
Chemical Physics	---	1
Science Education	---	---
Molecular Biology	---	---

Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
ic	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
11	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
512)	(197)	(184)	(54)	(---)	(---)
8	---	4	---	---	---
5	---	6	2	---	---
180	38	19	1	---	---
11	1	9	1	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	---
---	5	---	---	---	---
4	---	1	---	---	---
15	---	10	---	---	---
95	20	53	19	---	---
---	---	2	---	---	---
3	---	---	---	---	---
78	24	8	9	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
16	---	3	---	---	---
13	---	14	---	---	---
58	15	29	11	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
26	---	18	---	---	---
2	---	---	---	---	---
4	3	1	5	---	---
2	---	4	---	---	---
8	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	5	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	68	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
37	4	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	3	---	3	---	---
13	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
11	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	1	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate Public	Undergraduate Independent
Interdisciplinary Studies	---	---
Genetics	---	---
Space Physics	---	---
FINE ARTS	(2,081)	(723)
Advertising Art	26	---
Art	498	158
Art Education	65	24
Art History	55	17
Commercial Art	28	1
Fine Arts	162	17
Interior Design-Decorating	35	---
Art and Design	5	---
Commercial Design	---	2
Studio Art	157	---
Drama	88	72
Drama Education	4	4
Interdisciplinary	---	---
Art Administration	---	---
Directing	---	1
Drama Production	23	---
Ballet and Dance	7	24
Theatre	29	---
Playwriting	3	---
Dramatic History and Criticism	---	---
Stage/Set Design	---	---
Music	280	184
Applied Music	61	---
Theory and Composition	27	---
Music Literature	2	---
Musicology	---	---
Music Education	204	120
Music Therapy	11	---
Music History and Appreciation	---	---
Religious Music	---	4
Radio-Television-Film	310	52
TV and Film	---	43
Television	1	---
TEACHER EDUCATION	(8,415)	(2,012)
Departmental Methods	30	40
Education, General	439	42
Educational Theory	---	---
Industrial Arts	133	9
Physical and Health Education	782	280
Health Education	76	---
Recreation	46	12

Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
18	---	---	---	---	---
5	---	1	---	---	---
---	10	---	3	---	---
(375)	(192)	(34)	(---)	(---)	(---)
---	---	---	---	---	---
48	14	2	---	---	---
10	9	---	---	---	---
8	3	2	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
18	2	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
2	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
13	---	---	---	---	---
17	68	2	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	---
2	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	8	---	---	---	---
3	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
4	---	---	---	---	---
74	57	---	---	---	---
68	---	11	---	---	---
15	---	8	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---
3	---	2	---	---	---
72	14	3	---	---	---
1	1	---	---	---	---
---	2	---	---	---	---
---	13	---	---	---	---
15	---	3	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
(6,213)	(613)	(404)	(12)	(---)	(---)
2	---	---	---	---	---
584	64	18	---	---	---
---	3	---	---	---	---
39	---	---	---	---	---
202	43	7	---	---	---
7	---	6	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate Public	Undergraduate Independent
Recreation Administration	16	---
Therapeutic Recreation	6	---
Health Recreation	---	---
Physical Education	553	12
Dance	4	---
Agricultural Education	218	---
Home Economics Education	266	48
Elementary Education	3,642	908
Kindergarten	---	28
Early Childhood Education	---	1
Reading	2	---
Secondary Education	720	298
Guidance-Counseling	13	---
Guidance Education	73	8
Clinical Counseling	---	---
Educational Psychology	3	---
Higher Education	---	---
College Teaching of Chemistry	---	---
College Teaching of English	---	---
College Teaching of Physical Education	---	---
College Teaching of Industrial Tech Ed	---	---
Administration-Supervision	---	---
Educational Diagnostician	---	---
Supervision	---	---
Administration	---	---
School Administration	---	---
Educational Administration	11	---
Audio-Visual	---	---
Business Education	202	39
Special Education	164	7
Special Education (Deaf)	---	25
Speech and Hearing Therapy	63	52
Special Education (Exceptional Child)	---	---
Industrial Education	92	28
Industrial Distribution	10	---
Industrial Technology	159	---
Occupational Education	280	137
Vocational Education	17	---
Adult & Ext. Education	---	---
Adult and Continuing Education	---	---
Technical Education	2	---
Continuing Adult Vocational Education	---	---
Education Technology	---	---
Speech Pathology and Audio	---	---
Foundations of Education	---	---
Curriculum and Instruction	248	---
Foreign Language Education	---	2
Bilingual/Bicultural Education	20	19

Master's Public	Master's Independent	Doctoral Public	Doctoral Independent	Special Professional Public	Special Professional Independent
---	---	---	---	---	---
5	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
70	---	9	---	---	---
5	---	2	---	---	---
42	---	---	---	---	---
44	---	---	---	---	---
1,314	98	---	1	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
78	---	11	---	---	---
133	13	3	---	---	---
480	34	4	---	---	---
426	72	1	---	---	---
227	64	14	---	---	---
124	8	13	---	---	---
105	31	55	6	---	---
22	---	30	---	---	---
---	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	3	---	---	---
---	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
663	91	59	---	---	---
37	13	---	---	---	---
91	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	4	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
117	---	15	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
24	---	---	---	---	---
362	16	15	---	---	---
---	3	---	---	---	---
34	31	---	---	---	---
6	---	---	---	---	---
52	---	5	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
17	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
30	---	9	---	---	---
3	---	4	---	---	---
8	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
18	---	---	---	---	---
15	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
26	---	2	---	---	---
507	8	86	1	---	---
30	---	13	---	---	---
215	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate Public	 Independent
Math and Science Education	---	---
Math Education	---	3
Science Education	---	9
Educational Research	---	---
Education Management	---	---
Human Development	---	---
Student Personnel Services	---	---
Reading Specialist	---	---
Guidance Associate	---	1
History and Philosophy of Education	---	---
School Services	125	---
Psychology for Counseling	---	---
Religious Education	---	4
AGRICULTURE	(1,468)	(20)
General or Technical	295	8
Agriculture Business	34	7
Mechanized Agriculture	21	---
Agricultural Development	---	---
Agriculture Engineering	36	---
Agricultural Mechanization	8	---
Agronomy	70	1
Crops	19	---
Crop Science	---	---
Animal Science	258	3
Animal Breeding	---	---
Animal Business	17	---
Animal Production	26	---
Dairy Science	12	---
Floriculture	20	---
Forestry	151	---
Natural Resources Development	---	---
Fisheries Science	---	---
Horticulture	109	---
Animal Nutrition	---	---
Poultry Science	9	---
Range Science	72	1
Range Management	8	---
Wildlife and Fisheries Science	107	---
Wildlife Science	---	---
Recreation and Parks	50	---
Wildlife Management	24	---
Recreation and Resources Development	---	---
Park Administration	40	---
Food Technology	31	---
Meat Science	---	---
Physiology of Reproduction	---	---

)

Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
1	---	---	---	---	---
6	---	4	---	---	---
4	---	5	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
37	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	15	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	5	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	6	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
(299)	(---)	(63)	(---)	(---)	(---)
72	---	3	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---
8	---	---	---	---	---
5	---	1	---	---	---
5	---	---	---	---	---
13	---	1	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---
3	---	---	---	---	---
31	---	3	---	---	---
3	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---
3	---	---	---	---	---
20	---	3	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
11	---	5	---	---	---
8	---	2	---	---	---
7	---	2	---	---	---
12	---	4	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
26	---	14	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
10	---	7	---	---	---
8	---	---	---	---	---
12	---	4	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---
7	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		
	Public	Independent	Pub
Plant-Soil Science	7	---	
Plant Science	19	---	
Plant Breeding	---	---	
Plant Pathology	---	---	
Plant Physiology	---	---	
Plant Protection	---	---	
Soil Science	---	---	
Soil Chemistry	---	---	
Soils	1	---	
Agricultural Science	1	---	
Entomology	21	---	
Bio-Environmental Science	2	---	
ENGINEERING	(2,946)	(164)	(
Aero-Space Engineering	47	---	
Architecture	366	7	
Landscape Architecture	31	---	
Urban and Regional Planning	---	---	
Architectural Studies	7	---	
Building and Construction Design	78	---	
Construction and Management	---	---	
Interior Space Design	---	---	
Systems Development	---	6	
Urban Design	---	---	
Community and Regional Planning	---	---	
Architectural Engineering	41	---	
Chemical Engineering	221	13	
Civil Engineering	433	---	
Ocean Engineering	10	---	
Electrical Engineering	494	42	
Engineering Mechanics	---	---	
Industrial Engineering	76	7	
Industrial Safety	2	---	
Industrial Hygiene	---	---	
Industrial Technology	17	---	
Industrial Distribution	31	---	
Mechanical Engineering	442	37	
Marine Systems Engineering	2	---	
Petroleum Engineering	104	---	
Textile Technology and Manufacturing	1	---	
Gas Engineering	11	---	
General Engineering	2	17	
Engineering (Undifferentiated)	---	---	
Engineering-5 Year Program	---	---	
Metallurgical Engineering	4	---	
Computer Science	134	28	
Environmental Engineering	---	---	
Environmental Management	---	---	

Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
lic	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
1	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---
3	---	2	---	---	---
4	---	---	---	---	---
2	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
10	---	4	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
9	---	5	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
875)	(141)	(140)	(32)	(---)	(---)
15	---	8	---	---	---
29	27	4	---	---	---
7	---	1	---	---	---
17	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
26	---	---	---	---	---
8	---	---	---	---	---
8	---	---	---	---	---
2	4	---	---	---	---
5	---	---	---	---	---
30	---	---	---	---	---
8	---	---	---	---	---
55	7	13	5	---	---
141	5	21	2	---	---
5	---	2	---	---	---
116	38	23	18	---	---
6	---	4	---	---	---
89	6	11	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
5	---	---	---	---	---
9	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
74	12	23	5	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
16	---	3	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
3	---	---	---	---	---
73	2	3	---	---	---
5	---	5	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---
51	28	10	1	---	---
19	3	---	---	---	---
24	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

	Undergraduate		
Program Area	Public	Independent	Pu
Environmental Design	120	---	
Marine Engineering	14	---	
Marine Transportation	18	---	
Nuclear Engineering	42	---	
Control Engineering	10	---	
Engineering Physics	3	---	
Engineering Science	21	---	
Engineering Technology	152	---	
Materials Science Engineering	---	---	
Bioengineering	9	---	
Biomedical Engineering	---	---	
Interdisciplinary Engineering	---	---	
Welding Engineering	---	7	
Operations Research	---	---	
Engineering Administration	---	---	
Radiation Protection Engineering	3	---	
HOME ECONOMICS	(891)	(146)	
Child Development	34	3	
Clothing and Textiles	157	29	
Food and Nutrition	89	6	
Home Management	---	1	
Home and Family Life	75	1	
Home Economics, General	442	77	
Interior Decorating	64	19	
Institutional Management	1	---	
Fashion Merchandising	---	1	
Vocational Home Economics	29	2	
Dietetics	---	7	
LAW	(---)	(---)	
All degrees in Law	---	---	
SOCIAL SERVICE	(134)	(80)	
All degrees - Social Service/Social Work	134	80	
LIBRARY SCIENCE	(27)	(2)	
All degrees in Library Science	27	2	

Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
blic	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
12	---	1	---	---	---
2	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
2	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
3	---	1	---	---	---
4	---	1	---	---	---
4	3	4	1	---	---
1	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	6	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
(164)	(3)	(8)	(---)	(---)	(---)
15	---	---	---	---	---
15	---	2	---	---	---
38	---	3	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
47	---	---	---	---	---
44	3	3	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
5	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1,143)	(968)
---	---	---	---	1,143[1/]	968
(196)	(124)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)
196	124	1	---	---	---
(310)	(16)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)
310	16	1	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate Public	 Independent
VETERINARY MEDICINE	(199)	(---)
Veterinary Anatomy	---	---
Veterinary Medicine and Surgery	---	---
Veterinary Microbiology	---	---
Veterinary Parasitology	---	---
Veterinary Pathology	---	---
Veterinary Physiology and Pharmacology	---	---
Laboratory Animal Medicine	---	---
Veterinary Medicine	---	---
Veterinary Science	119	---
Veterinary Toxicology	---	---
Epidemiology	---	---
Biomedical Science	80	---
Veterinary Medical Sciences	---	---
VOCATIONAL TRAINING	(---)	(---)
All degrees in Vocational Training	---	---
PHARMACY	(453)	(---)
All degrees in Pharmacy	453	---
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	(8,201)	(2,334)
Accounting	2,590	409
Advertising	---	---
Business Psychology	---	9
Business Services	---	---
Business Journalism	---	4
Commerce	---	---
Finance	766	54
Finance and Banking	---	9
General Business	909	980
Business Administration	935	104
Administration	---	---
World Resources	---	---
Insurance	29	7
Acturial Science	15	---
Management	1,025	411
Behavioral Management Science	42	22
Production Logistics Management	28	3
Quantitative Management Science	11	---
Systems Management	---	---
Petroleum Land Management	59	---
Management and Administrative Sciences	5	---
Aviation Management	7	9
Hotel and Restaurant Management	81	---

Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
ublic	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
(22)	(---)	(4)	(---)	(135)	(---)
1	---	1	---	---	---
4	---	---	---	---	---
3	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	2	---	---	---
2	---	---	---	---	---
3	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	135	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	1	---	---	---
6	---	--	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---
(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
---	---	---	---	---	---
(10)	(---)	(16)	(---)	(---)	(---)
10	---	16	---	---	---
(1,590)	(966)	(63)	(---)	(---)	(---)
226	32	10	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
40	11	5	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
324	434	9	---	---	---
619	74	7	---	---	---
7	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
2	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
184	277	20	---	---	---
---	16	---	---	---	---
---	3	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	49	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
19	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate Public	Undergraduate Independent
Industrial Management	8	1
Industrial Relations and Personnel Mgmt.	44	---
Environmental Management	4	---
Personnel Management	21	---
Human Relations and Management Recreation	---	5
Marketing	1,102	124
Real Estate	19	8
Secretarial Science & Office Administration	111	-60
Office Management	13	7
Bilingual Secretary	---	---
International Business	37	---
Latin-American Business	2	---
Engineering Business	9	---
Home Building	---	16
Computer Science-Data Processing	68	10
Business Computing Science	---	---
Business Law	---	10
Statistics	18	---
Management Information Systems	45	---
Trade and Transportation	20	---
Public Administration	---	3
Business and Public Administration	128	---
Distributive Education	14	---
Honors Plan (Business)	7	---
Human Resources Development	---	---
Business Broadcasting	---	4
Business Communications	---	5
Operations Research	---	1
Business Analysis	---	---
Quantitative Analysis	---	7
Electronics Data Processing	13	---
Business Management	16	52
OPTOMETRY	(33)	(---)
All degrees in Optometry	33	---
TECHNOLOGY	(469)	(44)
Civil Technology	48	---
Electrical-Electronic Technology	129	10
Mechanical Technology	20	23
Industrial Management	---	1
Business Technology	167	---
Technical Education	21	---
Drafting Technology	28	---
Manufacturing Technology	19	---
Construction - Building Technology	9	---
Industrial Technology	22	---

Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
5	---	---	---	---	---
17	---	---	---	---	---
27	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	54	---	---	---	---
26	2	5	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
37	4	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
13	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
11	---	3	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
27	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
5	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	10	---	---	---	---
---	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
(3)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(56)	(---)
3	---	1	---	56	---
(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate	
	Public	Independent
Welding Technology	---	8
Pilot Technology	---	2
Power Technology	3	---
Electro-Optical Technology	3	---
Subtotals	(38,336)	(10,072)
MEDICAL AND DENTAL	(---)	(---)
Doctor of Medicine	---	---
Doctor of Dental Surgery	---	---
Doctor of Osteopathic Medicine	---	---
HEALTH PROFESSIONS (ACADEMIC)	(1,908)	(609)
Anatomy	---	---
Biochemistry	---	---
Biomedical Science	---	---
Clinical Psychology	---	---
Pharmacology	---	---
Physiology	---	---
Dental Hygiene	27	57
Dentistry	---	---
Allied Health Education	6	---
Experimental Biology	---	---
Microbiology	---	---
Physical Therapy	140	---
Nursing	1,380	487
Public Health	---	---
Genetics	---	---
Medical Technology	82	17
Medical Records Technology	42	14
Occupational Therapy	69	---
Virology	---	---
Audiology and Speech Pathology	---	---
Instructional Media Technology	7	---
Preventive Medicine	---	---
Biophysics	---	---
Biomedical Communications	---	---
Physician's Assistants	23	26
Oral Surgery	---	---
Orthodontics	---	---
Pedodontics	---	---
Language Sciences	---	---
Biomedical Engineering	---	---
Nutrition and Dietetics	12	---
Health Care Science	18	---
Periodontics	---	---

Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
(12,676)	(3,114)	(1,206)	(200)	(1,334)	(1,100)
(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(770)	(258)
---	---	---	---	561	134
---	---	---	---	154	124
---	---	---	---	55	---
(478)	(78)	(70)	(17)	(---)	(---)
1	2	2	---	---	---
3	---	6	2	---	---
17	---	17	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	3	1	---	---
1	---	2	4	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
27	---	---	8	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	3	---	---	---
15	14	---	---	---	---
239	---	9	---	---	---
83	---	20	---	---	---
3	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
32	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
3	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	4	---	---	---
2	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	2	---	---	---	---
---	6	---	---	---	---
---	5	---	---	---	---
9	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	5	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate Public	 Independent
Rehabilitation Science	29	---
Hospital/Health Care Administration	2	---
Radiation Biology	---	---
Rehabilitation Counseling	---	---
Health Care Education	3	---
Radiological Physics	---	---
Cell Biology	---	---
Pathology	---	---
Radiologic Technology	14	6
Health Professions	35	---
Clinical Dietetics	10	---
Respiratory Therapy	---	1
Nuclear Medicine	---	[illegible]
Medical Laboratory Technician	9	---
GRAND TOTAL	40,244	10,681

[1/] Includes 15 at the Master's Level.

Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
---	---	---	---	---	---
31	42	---	---	---	---
2	---	1	---	---	---
4	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
2	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	1	2	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
13,154	3,192	1,276	217	2,104	1,358

FISCAL YEAR 1978

SECTION 4: COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND CONTINUING EDUCATION

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENR
IN COURSES APPROVED BY THE COOR
Texas Public Commun
Fall Seme

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources
Alvin Community College	---
Amarillo College	---
Angelina College	---
Austin Community College	---
Bee County College	278
Blinn College	369
Brazosport College	---
Central Texas College	99
Cisco Junior College	292
Clarendon College	122
College of the Mainland	18
Cooke County College	117
Dallas County Community College District	
Cedar Valley College	---
Eastfield College	---
El Centro College	---
Mountain View College	---
North Lake College	---
Richland College	---
Del Mar College	---
El Paso Community College District	---
Frank Phillips College	---
Galveston College	---
Grayson County College	276
Henderson County Junior College	59
Hill Junior College	92
Houston Community College	---
Howard College at Big Spring	18
Kilgore College	105
Laredo Junior College	---
Lee College	---
McLennan Community College	30
Midland College	27

LLMENTS, BY CURRICULUM AREA
DINATING BOARD FOR STATE FUNDING
ity Junior Colleges
ster, 1977

Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer and Information Science
---	1,358	1,002	---	---
---	2,160	1,680	312	39
---	1,332	2,394	101	36
---	2,228	2,070	169	---
---	1,028	875	54	---
---	2,884	1,285	55	---
---	868	1,198	---	---
---	2,023	1,875	120	---
---	1,125	729	117	---
---	277	451	---	---
---	1,180	552	64	48
---	824	1,194	21	36
---	568	975	39	---
---	3,760	5,373	261	120
---	3,184	4,104	191	---
---	2,304	3,750	228	---
---	1,172	2,481	219	---
---	4,652	7,671	343	120
---	4,444	5,263	186	---
---	2,984	4,980	10	---
---	532	128	24	54
---	1,277	621	---	---
---	1,392	3,738	290	---
---	1,435	1,543	129	---
---	708	645	105	---
---	1,932	---	69	---
---	816	696	49	---
---	2,512	3,277	72	456
---	1,728	1,403	---	---
---	1,074	2,850	165	68
---	2,012	2,016	146	---
---	656	1,569	176	---

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer and Information Science
Navarro College	---	---	1,596	63	---	---
North Harris County College	---	---	1,440	2,087	76	---
Odessa College	---	---	1,617	1,430	36	---
Panola Junior College	30	---	892	413	48	---
Paris Junior College	---	---	1,342	1,617	73	---
Ranger Junior College	153	---	1,068	120	111	---
San Antonio Community College District						
San Antonio College	210	1,063	8,489	5,313	1,531	279
St. Philip's College	---	---	2,658	2,535	---	---
San Jacinto College Central Campus	---	---	3,868	6,792	378	810
San Jaçinto College North Campus	---	---	752	1,542	112	231
South Plains College	235	---	1,283	384	84	60
Southwest Texas Junior College	159	---	1,224	2,480	92	---
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	---	---	3,325	6,030	813	---
Northwest Campus	---	---	1,166	1,869	---	---
South Campus	---	---	3,344	5,118	180	---
Temple Junior College	---	---	1,216	1,242	56	---
Texarkana Community College	144	27	2,272	2,538	71	78
Texas Southmost College	---	---	2,224	1,821	642	45
Tyler Junior College	390	---	3,462	6,165	228	---
Vernon Regional Junior College	122	---	436	764	33	---
Victoria College	217	30	1,588	1,903	27	661
Weatherford College	---	---	1,136	774	---	---
Western Texas College	129	---	584	520	145	30
Wharton County Junior College	372	---	2,082	2,065	33	8
TOTALS:	4,063	1,120	105,493	123,973	8,484	3,179

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
Alvin Community College	702	---	697	758	---	---
Amarillo College	618	193	1,012	409	---	528
Angelina College	877	224	546	158	---	---
Austin Community College	257	140	996	1,498	2,147	441
Bee County College	917	282	586	343	---	69
Blinn College	1,796	1,036	469	140	---	264
Brazosport College	552	84	513	241	---	---
Central Texas College	625	180	812	268	---	---
Cisco Junior College	536	70	398	228	---	---
Clarendon College	218	---	191	66	---	---
College of the Mainland	244	55	428	52	---	48
Cooke County College	420	---	369	211	---	---
Dallas County Community College District						
Cedar Valley College	184	---	878	---	---	---
Eastfield College	1,634	429	3,662	773	---	---
El Centro College	668	---	2,746	628	---	---
Mountain View College	999	69	3,178	850	---	---
North Lake College	388	---	861	292	---	---
Richland College	2,157	385	6,340	1,869	---	---
Del Mar College	1,476	220	2,987	978	---	---
El Paso Community College District	---	---	1,000	2,829	---	---
Frank Phillips College	177	28	292	89	---	27
Galveston College	364	168	281	176	---	87
Grayson County College	693	144	1,133	284	---	---
Henderson County Junior College	1,053	176	744	140	---	115
Hill Junior College	437	51	285	94	---	---
Houston Community College	963	128	471	821	---	558
Howard College at Big Spring	337	---	234	190	---	---
Kilgore College	2,817	749	1,211	644	---	---
Laredo Junior College	273	242	733	1,653	---	117
Lee College	756	137	442	468	---	60
McLennan Community College	1,540	52	1,220	244	---	---
Midland College	575	213	624	331	---	---

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Courses Approved By The Ccordinating Board For State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
Navarro College	993	204	516	155	---	---
North Harris County College	654	54	975	527	---	---
Odessa College	1,096	340	1,104	283	---	---
Panola Junior College	574	198	146	228	---	---
Paris Junior College	685	212	868	126	---	---
Ranger Junior College	1,013	---	129	39	---	---
San Antonio Junior College District						
San Antonio College	3,249	932	6,497	8,633	---	510
St. Philip's College	834	---	596	1,260	---	114
San Jacinto College Central Campus	2,604	2,700	2,200	777	---	471
San Jacinto College North Campus	614	593	729	177	---	132
South Plains College	946	191	861	549	---	90
Southwest Texas Junior College	897	---	417	1,025	---	---
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	1,974	452	2,456	1,885	---	195
Northwest Campus	600	---	758	451	---	---
South Campus	1,714	306	2,895	1,076	---	552
Temple Junior College	454	225	880	280	---	---
Texarkana Community College	1,161	339	1,180	366	---	75
Texas Southmost College	2,675	422	1,061	939	---	---
Tyler Junior College	2,322	354	2,616	721	1,510	354
Vernon Regional Junior College	298	8	224	162	---	3
Victoria College	817	441	611	466	---	24
Weatherford College	604	298	633	205	---	33
Western Texas College	434	32	359	234	---	---
Wharton County Junior College	1,080	221	883	186	---	177
TOTALS:	53,545	13,977	65,933	38,475	3,657	5,044

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Alvin Community College	2,667	---	1,834	420	994	3,915	14,347
Amarillo College	5,324	---	2,009	1,877	1,692	4,410	22,263
Angelina College	2,666	---	1,223	738	1,415	2,589	14,299
Austin Community College	7,110	---	4,054	2,887	2,598	12,975	39,570
Bee County College	2,793	---	1,290	751	837	2,553	12,656
Blinn College	6,024	---	4,272	1,636	1,794	7,476	29,500
Brazosport College	2,664	---	1,779	1,604	1,350	2,916	13,769
Central Texas College	4,467	---	2,256	652	2,336	5,556	21,269
Cisco Junior College	2,109	---	930	326	763	2,658	10,281
Clarendon College	702	---	249	160	238	957	3,631
College of the Mainland	2,798	---	1,413	672	822	2,661	11,055
Cooke County College	2,292	7	1,104	885	464	2,406	10,350
Dallas County Community College District							
Cedar Valley College	2,016	---	864	150	711	1,653	8,038
Eastfield College	12,164	---	6,563	2,432	3,066	11,229	51,466
El Centro College	9,951	---	4,539	1,904	3,222	7,800	38,937
Mountain View College	9,117	---	3,481	1,216	3,344	9,000	37,536
North Lake College	3,783	---	1,284	356	1,455	3,642	15,933
Richland College	19,694	---	9,342	4,177	5,811	21,027	63,588
Del Mar College	13,821	---	6,507	2,138	3,318	9,801	51,139
El Paso Community College District	16,127	---	7,674	1,184	4,711	14,922	56,421
Frank Phillips College	918	---	384	304	470	996	4,423
Galveston College	2,684	---	1,990	788	1,050	2,040	11,526
Grayson County College	4,224	---	2,016	1,271	1,834	4,692	21,987
Henderson County Junior College	4,515	---	1,830	691	1,615	4,536	18,581
Hill Junior College	1,632	---	342	280	594	1,677	6,942
Houston Community College	7,185	---	3,741	1,550	2,853	9,474	29,745
Howard College at Big Spring	1,332	---	483	328	568	1,527	6,578
Kilgore College	4,602	---	3,429	1,364	2,125	5,787	29,150
Laredo Junior College	6,559	---	2,910	916	2,525	6,075	25,134
Lee College	4,435	6	2,379	1,129	906	5,736	20,611
McLennan Community College	5,898	---	2,330	996	2,629	5,661	24,774
Midland College	2,804	---	1,647	892	921	3,237	13,672

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Navarro College	3,224	---	1,815	1,000	1,334	4,110	15,010
North Harris County College	4,650	---	2,736	816	1,605	5,508	21,128
Odessa College	4,626	---	2,643	1,234	1,616	4,764	20,789
Panola Junior College	1,689	---	936	340	574	1,767	7,835
Paris Junior College	2,944	---	1,104	704	1,244	2,730	13,649
Ranger Junior College	1,697	---	432	400	412	1,593	7,167
San Antonio Community College District							
San Antonio College	36,329	676	16,857	7,850	17,100	34,134	149,652
St. Philip's College	7,971	---	5,028	613	3,628	6,216	31,453
San Jacinto College Central Campus	10,728	---	7,458	4,232	4,173	11,898	59,089
San Jacinto College North Campus	2,165	---	1,032	396	796	2,085	11,356
South Plains College	2,625	---	1,448	751	1,109	3,111	13,727
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,891	---	1,587	508	1,286	4,332	17,898
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	11,989	---	4,903	2,110	4,827	10,923	51,882
Northwest Campus	4,569	---	2,268	632	1,831	4,323	18,467
South Campus	14,185	42	6,154	2,381	4,954	12,284	55,185
Temple Junior College	3,402	---	1,590	520	1,281	3,117	14,263
Texarkana Community College	4,338	---	2,382	878	1,645	5,730	23,224
Texas Southmost College	7,029	---	3,594	824	825	9,945	32,046
Tyler Junior College	10,098	---	5,394	3,431	3,363	9.969	50,377
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,413	---	711	176	401	1,188	5,939
Victoria College	3,454	---	2,475	1,095	1,158	3,528	18,495
Weatherford College	2,646	---	1,347	583	807	3,117	12,183
Western Texas College	1,683	---	516	296	769	1,863	7,594
Wharton County Junior College	4,969	---	2,739	812	1,810	4,161	21,598
TOTALS:	327,391	731	163,297	69,256	117,579	333,980	1,439,177

2 . 3

VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL PROGRAMS APPROVED AND FUNDED
BY THE POST-SECONDARY DIVISION OF TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
For Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

Institution	Number of Programs	Contact Hours Approved	Total Funds Approved
Alvin Junior College	28	703,026	$1,447,596
Amarillo College	53	1,717,936	3,222,065
Angelina College	20	359,375	822,831
Austin Community College	32	1,450,424	2,763,401
Bee County College	30	805,143	1,622,672
Blinn College	10	126,432	219,932
Brazosport College	26	919,820	1,668,098
Central Texas College	33	1,266,481	3,153,783
Cisco Junior College	18	439,978	634,212
Clarendon College	10	156,165	225,923
College of the Mainland	16	593,794	1,079,699
Cooke County College	20	309,726	712,150
Dallas County Community College Dist.	98	4,502,635	8,623,835
Del Mar College	40	2,521,963	5,296,073
El Paso Community College	60	1,193,033	2,356,059
Frank Phillips College	24	263,436	404,313
Galveston College	27	501,371	1,015,863
Grayson County College	31	902,030	1,705,203
Henderson County Junior College	25	394,782	698,085
Hill Junior College	11	153,456	226,322
Houston Community College	63	5,359,061	9,326,943
Howard College at Big Spring	26	289,272	621,844
Kilgore College	34	771,681	1,569,883
Laredo Junior College	23	724,260	1,519,890
Lee College	29	1,364,420	2,797,217
McLennan Community College	20	954,750	$1,874,143
Midland College	26	371,793	671,070
Navarro College	28	476,241	919,175
North Harris County College	20	712,330	1,002,052
Odessa College	29	812,874	1,660,558
Panola Junior College	9	214,425	400,712
Paris Junior College	21	652,563	1,270,124
Ranger Junior College	18	140,707	278,501
San Antonio College	65	5,427,859	10,256,967
San Jacinto College	66	1,943,208	4,579,023
South Plains College	59	901,567	1,573,590
Southwest Texas Junior College	14	231,617	617,499
Tarrant County Junior College District	68	2,482,987	5,425,111
Temple Junior College	19	452,987	893,614
Texarkana Community College	25	909,388	1,838,196
Texas Southmost College	29	667,009	1,385,861
Tyler Junior College	27	1,156,580	2,214,681
Vernon Regional Junior College	21	445,982	603,549
Victoria College	5	231,528	363,325
Weatherford College	12	172,334	372,622
Western Texas College	22	272,994	452,321
Wharton County Junior College	17	398,670	995,794
TOTALS	1,407	47,819,893	93,382,380

SUMMARY OF DEGREES, DIPLOMA
Texas Public Communi
Fiscal Year Ended

Institution	Associate in Arts	Associate in Arts And Sciences	Associate in Applied Arts
Alvin Community College	65	---	---
Amarillo College	19	---	---
Angelina College	6	---	---
Austin Community College	109	---	---
Bee County College	70	---	---
Blinn College	213	---	---
Brazosport College	70	---	---
Central Texas College	10	---	---
Cisco Junior College	62	---	72
Clarendon College	21	---	---
College of the Mainland	59	---	---
Cooke County College	5	---	---
Dallas County Community College District			
Cedar Valley College	---	2	---
Eastfield College	---	273	---
El Centro College	---	151	---
Mountain View College	---	234	---
North Lake College	---	10	---
Richland College	---	258	---
Del Mar College	413	---	---
El Paso Community College	379	---	---
Frank Phillips College	29	---	---
Galveston College	---	---	---
Grayson County College	13	---	---
Henderson County Junior College	72	---	---
Hill Junior College	63	---	---
Houston Community College	204	---	---
Howard College at Big Spring	46	---	23
Kilgore College	46	---	185
Laredo Junior College	161	---	---
Lee College	126	---	---
McLennan Community College	92	---	---

AS AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED
ity Junior Colleges
d August 31, 1978

Associate in Applied Arts and Sciences	Associate in Business	Associate in Engineering Science	Associate in General Education	Associate in Science	Associate of Science in Technology
---	---	---	---	15	---
---	---	---	---	88	---
---	---	---	---	41	---
---	---	---	---	58	---
---	---	---	---	72	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	46	---	15	---
---	---	---	---	16	---
---	---	---	---	13	---
---	---	---	---	18	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	49	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
157	---	---	---	---	---
486	---	---	---	---	---
157	---	---	---	---	---
6	---	---	---	---	---
142	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	4	---
---	56	4	---	102	---
---	---	---	---	35	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	151	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	29
---	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Awarded
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Associate in Arts	Associate in Arts And Sciences	Associate in Applied Arts
Midland College	12	---	---
Navarro College	2	---	---
North Harris County College	57	---	---
Odessa College	26	---	---
Panola Junior College	9	---	---
Paris Junior College	13	---	---
Ranger Junior College	20	---	---
San Antonio Junior College District			
San Antonio College	459	---	---
St. Philip's College	15	---	---
San Jacinto College Central Campus	312	---	---
San Jacinto College North Campus	58	---	---
South Plains College	53	---	---
Southwest Texas Junior College	150	---	---
Tarrant County Junior College District			
Northeast Campus	216	---	---
Northwest Campus	84	---	---
South Campus	270	---	---
Temple Junior College	110	---	---
Texarkana Community College	16	---	---
Texas Southmost College	188	---	---
Tyler Junior College	495	---	---
Vernon Regional Junior College	23	---	---
Victoria College	92	---	---
Weatherford College	139	---	---
Western Texas College	48	---	---
Wharton County Junior College	138	---	---
TOTALS:	5,358	928	280

Associate in Applied Arts and Sciences	Associate in Business	Associate in Engineering Science	Associate in General Education	Associate in Science	Associate of Science in Technology
---	---	---	---	35	---
---	---	---	127	43	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	14	---
---	---	---	---	41	---
---	---	---	---	122	---
---	---	---	---	4	---
---	---	---	---	40	---
---	---	---	---	50	---
---	---	---	---	104	---
---	---	---	---	4	---
---	---	---	---	69	---
---	---	---	---	21	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	25	---	---	13	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	48	---	---	90	---
---	---	---	---	9	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	3	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
948	129	50	130	1,336	29

Summary of Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Awarded
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Associate in Applied Science	Associate in Fine Arts	Asso Gen Stu
Alvin Community College	177	---	
Amarillo College	296	---	
Angelina College	88	---	
Austin Community College	166	---	
Bee County College	144	---	
Blinn College	21	---	
Brazosport College	74	---	
Central Texas College	258	---	
Cisco Junior College	21	---	
Clarendon College	11	---	
College of the Mainland	60	---	
Cooke County College	70	---	
Dallas County Community College District			
Cedar Valley College	---	---	
Eastfield College	---	---	
El Centro College	---	---	
Mountain View College	---	---	
North Lake College	---	---	
Richland College	---	---	
Del Mar College	309	---	
El Paso Community College	372	---	
Frank Phillips College	20	---	
Galveston College	93	---	
Grayson County College	252	2	
Henderson County Junior College	31	---	
Hill Junior College	16	---	
Houston Community College	188	---	
Howard College at Big Spring	26	---	
Kilgore College	75	8	
Laredo Junior College	98	---	
Lee College	92	---	
McLennan Community College	188	---	

221

sociate in eneral tudies	Associate in Elective Studies	Associate in Mortuary Science	Associate in Nursing	Total Degrees	Diplomas and Certificates	Grand Total
---	---	---	---	257	39	296
---	---	---	---	403	80	483
---	---	---	---	135	7	142
---	---	---	---	333	1	334
---	---	---	---	286	261	547
---	---	---	---	234	111	345
---	---	---	---	205	89	294
173	---	---	---	457	51	508
---	---	---	---	168	45	213
---	---	---	---	50	22	72
---	---	---	---	119	16	135
---	---	---	---	124	---	124
---	---	---	---	2	1	3
---	---	---	---	430	47	477
---	---	---	---	637	119	756
---	---	---	---	391	8	399
---	---	---	---	16	3	19
---	---	---	---	400	12	412
---	---	---	---	722	478	1,200
---	---	---	---	751	71	822
---	---	---	---	49	37	86
---	8	---	---	105	113	218
---	---	---	---	429	110	539
---	---	---	---	138	43	181
---	---	---	---	79	63	142
---	---	---	---	392	267	659
---	---	---	---	95	25	120
---	---	---	---	465	72	537
---	---	---	---	259	59	318
2	---	---	---	249	808	1,057
---	---	---	---	280	98	378

Summary of Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Awarded
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Associate in Applied Science	Associate in Fine Arts	Assoc in Gene Stud
Midland College	49	---	
Navarro College	45	---	
North Harris County College	30	---	
Odessa College	132	1	
Panola Junior College	16	---	
Paris Junior College	103	---	
Ranger Junior College	12	---	
San Antonio Junior College District			
San Antonio College	484	---	
St. Philip's College	278	---	
San Jacinto College Central	133	---	
San Jacinto College North	18	---	
South Plains College	114	---	
Southwest Texas Junior College	36	---	
Tarrant County Junior College District			
Northeast Campus	403	---	
Northwest Campus	63	---	
South Campus	352	---	
Temple Junior College	112	---	
Texarkana Community College	118	---	
Texas Southmost College	79	3	
Tyler Junior College	292	---	
Vernon Regional Junior College	166	---	
Victoria College	37	---	
Weatherford College	---	---	
Western Texas College	61	---	
Wharton County Junior College	145	---	
TOTALS:	6,424	14	

ciate n eral dies	Associate in Elective Studies	Associate in Mortuary Science	Associate in Nursing	Total Degrees	Diplomas and Certificates	Grand Total
---	---	---	---	96	---	96
---	---	---	---	217	43	260
12	---	---	---	99	75	174
---	---	---	---	173	4	177
---	---	---	---	66	93	159
---	---	---	---	238	244	482
---	---	---	---	36	---	36
---	---	11	137	1,131	93	1,224
---	---	---	---	343	272	615
---	---	---	---	549	161	710
---	---	---	---	80	54	134
---	---	---	---	236	69	305
---	---	---	---	207	140	347
---	---	---	---	619	55	674
---	---	---	---	147	12	159
---	---	---	---	622	55	677
---	---	---	---	222	146	368
---	---	---	---	172	236	408
---	---	---	---	270	44	314
---	---	---	---	925	100	1,025
---	---	---	---	198	127	325
---	---	---	---	129	87	216
---	---	---	---	139	105	244
---	---	---	---	112	31	143
---	---	---	---	283	16	299
187	8	11	137	15,969	5,418	21,387

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Community Service Program
(Title I, Higher Education Act of 1965)
Fiscal Year 1978

Order of Priority	Institution	Title of Project	Federal Grant	Matching Funds	Total Program
1	University of Houston	Training Program: Women in City/County Government	$ 33,572	$ 16,786	$ 50,358
2	The University of Texas at Austin	Human Services Transportation Planning & Management	24,321	18,780	43,101
3	Midland College	A Cooperative Community Education Program for Adults	12,076	7,625	19,701
4	North Texas State University	Citizen Participation Techniques for Small Cities	5,982	5,950	11,932
5	Pan American University	Management Development Seminars for Supervisory Personnel - Hidalgo County & Management Seminars for Municipal First Line Supervisors - Cities of Harlingen, Brownsville, Mission-Pharr-San Juan	4,444	3,902	8,346
6	Rice University	Water Conservation & Management Seminars & Materials for Local Officials	27,545	13,773	41,318
7	Southwest Texas State University	Community Service Associates	21,287	19,144	40,431
8	Richland College	Alcohol Counselor Training Project	20,757	10,379	31,136
9	Southwest Texas State University	Texas Public Employee Training & Technical Assistance Project	30,000	15,000	45,000
10	Texas A&M University	County Officials Program	20,000	53,720	73,720
11	Texas A&M University	Energy Recovery From Municipal Solid Waste. A Workshop for Government Officials	15,000	7,500	22,500
12	The University of Texas at Arlington	The Marketability of Training Approaches to Local Elected Officials	24,000	30,000	54,000
13	Bishop College	Certification for Aging Services Program	15,669	7,835	23,504
14	Eastfield College	Mentally Handicapped Educational Program - Phase II	16,524	8,262	24,786
15	Texas Southern University	Internship Assistance to State Governmental Agencies Providing Transportation for the Elderly & Handicapped.	40,000	20,000	60,000
16	The University of Texas at Austin	Public Policy & Professional Developement Program for State/Local Officials	45,493	35,699	81,192
17	Texas A&M University	Public Works Resource Center	25,000	16,000	41,000
18	Texas Tech University	Coping with West Texas' Twin Crisis--Water & Energy	13,963	8,320	22,283
19	The University of Texas at San Antonio	Training Local Officials in Land Use Planning Methodologies	24,645	24,645	49,290
20	Tri-College Continuing Education	Development of an Inter-Agency Youth Rehabilitation & Family Services System for Taylor County, Texas, Including Initial Steps for Implementation	32,666	16,873	49,539
21	Lamar University	Communication & Coordination Skills for Governmental Personnel	13,943	6,972	20,915
22	East Texas State University at Texarkana	University Resources Inventory for State Agencies, Cities, Towns & Communities in Northeast Texas	20,000	20,000	40,000
GRAND TOTALS:			$486,887	$367,165	$854,052

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Continuing Education Program
(Title I, Higher Education Act of 1965)
Fiscal Year 1978

Order of Priority	Institution	Title of Project	Federal Grant	Matching Funds	Total Program
1	The University of Texas at Austin	Community Emergency Responder Continuing Education Program	$ 20,677	$ 11,222	$ 31,899
2	Lamar University	Expanded Educational Opportunities for Organized Labor in Southeast Texas	11,673	20,424	32,097
3	Brazosport College	Brazoria County Senior Citizens Education Consortium	8,339	8,064	16,403
4	Alvin Community College	Brazoria County Senior Citizens Education Consortium	8,057	8,661	16,718
5	Frank Phillips College	Residential Building Inspection Workshop	11,800	6,676	18,476
6	Texas A&M University	Professional Development for Texas City Managers	31,960	16,067	48,027
7	Texas Southern University	Professional Development Seminar: Unmet Needs of Gerontological Administrators	18,091	11,610	29,701
8	The University of Texas at Arlington	Skill Building for Advisory Committee Volunteers & Staff	19,593	16,804	36,397
9	The University of Texas at Austin	Continuing Education in Public Policy & Management	10,703	6,708	17,411
10	University of Houston	Violence & Vandalism - The Risk is Greater in School	5,490	7,043	12,533
11	University of Houston at Clear Lake City	Judicial Interpreter-Translator Program for Harris County	9,742	9.056	18,798
12	North Texas State University	Seminars for Community College Faculty on Initiating Training for Nursing Home & Senior Center Activities Directors	11,304	5,682	16,986
13	Alvin Community College	Geothermal Energy Impact in Brazoria County	7,718	5,473	13,191
14	Angelo State University	Training Seminars for Women Entering Todays Job Market	3,134	3,396	6,530
15	Bee County College	Senior Projects to Relieve Inactivity	6,480	3,240	9,720
16	College of the Mainland	Women in Transition	3,785	6,364	10,149
17	East Texas State University	A Project to Provide a Comprehensive Continuing Education Program for Hunt County & Northeast Texas	9,385	9,385	18,770
18	Incarnate Word College	Transition-To-College Outreach Program for Women	10,800	17,875	28,675
19	Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	Cooperative Continuing Education Program	13,391	7,510	20,901
20	Paris Junior College	Management Seminars for Municipal First Line Supervisors-Cities of Paris, Bonham, Sulphur Springs, Mt. Pleasant & Rural Lamar County Towns	3,300	1,638	4,938
21	Texas A&M University	Economic Development Workshops for Brownfield, Lamesa & Levelland, Littlefield & Tulia	6,456	3,319	9,775
22	Texas A&M University	Orientation for Board & Commission Members of Texas Cities	8,757	4,380	13,137

Federal Program Grants Administered by the Coordinating Board
Continuing Education Program (Continued)

Order of Priority	Institution	
23	The University of Texas at San Antonio	San Antonio Liter Development Pro
24	The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	Health Informatio
25	The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	Support of Health Through Continu
26	Huston-Tillotson College	Parent Family Lif
27	Texas A&I University	Comprehensive Con Economics .....
28	The University of Texas at Austin	Women in Transiti
29	Vernon Regional Junior College	Emeritus Institut
GRAND TOTALS:		

Title of Project	Federal Grant	Matching Funds	Total Program
acy Council Agency Site Program ject	$ 19,563	$ 13,444	$ 33,007
n for Senior Citizens	9,413	9,647	19,060
Care Needs in South Texas Communities ing Education	15,717	15,703	31,420
e Center	11,000	7,560	18,560
tinuing Education Program: Home	18,444	9,222	27,666
on Institute	14,122	14,122	28,244
e	14,550	14,550	29,100
	$343,444	$274,845	$618,289

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Community Service and Continuing Education Programs
Funded Under Section 6.7 of the State Plan
(Title I, Higher Education Act of 1965)
Fiscal Year 1978

Order of Priority	Institution	Title of Project	Federal Grant	Matching Funds
1	Texas Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations	Coordination of Training Programs for Local Government Personnel	$29,450	$26,198
2	Texas Association for Community Service and Continuing Education	Texas Higher Education Lifelong Learning Week	10,000	15,000
3	University of Houston - School of Social Work	Academic Standards and Procedures for the Texas State Corrections Intern Program	2,000	4,000
GRAND TOTALS:			$41,450	$45,198

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Texas Statewide Corrections Intern Program
(Law Enforcement Assistance Administration)
Fiscal Year 1978

Institution	Number of Interns Funded	Stipends Awarded
Bishop College	4	$ 4,797
Corpus Christi State University	6	7,249
East Texas State University	9	10,457
Hardin-Simmons University	1	1,418
Lamar University	6	7,664
Midwestern State University	4	4,943
Paul Quinn College	8	1,338
Prarie View A&M University	7	6,293
Saint Mary's University	3	2,520
Sam Houston State University	39	48,830
Southwest Texas State University Department of Criminal Justice	13	11,656
Southwest Texas State University Political Science Department	9	11,304
Texas A&I University	7	8,479
Texas A&M University	7	8,074
Texas Eastern University	5	4,867
Texas Southern University Department of Sociology	8	9,235
Texas Southern University School of Public Affairs	8	10,268
Texas Tech University Center for Public Services	1	1,273
Texas Tech University Department of Sociology	2	2,790
The University of Texas at Arlington Department of Sociology	5	6,329
The University of Texas at Arlington Institute of Urban Studies	19	22,386
The University of Texas at Austin Lyndon B. Johnson School of Public Affairs	1	1,477
The University of Texas at Austin School of Social Work	7	7,873
The University of Texas at El Paso	13	16,931
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9	7,877
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5	7,920
University of Houston - Central Campus	2	2,287
University of Houston - Downtown Campus	4	4,643
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	14	13,267
West Texas State University	13	18,341
GRAND TOTALS:	239	$ 272,786

FISCAL YEAR 1978

SECTION 5: FACULTY SALARIES AND TEACHING LOADS

NINE MONTHS AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1974-1978

Institution	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
East Texas State University	$12,822	$13,638	$15,778	$16,477	$16,377
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	12,616	12,530	13,079	16,748	18,345
Lamar University	12,503	13,552	15,684	16,136	16,885
Lamar University at Orange	8,161	9,119	10,922	11,794	10,917
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	9,358	10,081	10,235
Midwestern State University	11,240	12,038	13,603	14,505	15,348
North Texas State University	12,746	13,614	15,175	15,954	16,648
Pan American University	13,049	14,040	16,270	17,369	17,910
Pan American University at Brownsville	12,331	13,727	16,403	17,349	17,332
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,507	13,804	15,611	16,084	16,923
Texas A & M University System					
Moody College	---	---	---	---	13,487
Prairie View A & M University	12,678	13,260	14,414	14,578	17,287
Tarleton State University	11,454	12,280	14,002	14,866	15,459
Texas A & M University	13,754	14,207	15,455	15,798	16,387
Texas Eastern University	13,540	14,639	14,575	15,592	16,102
Texas Southern University	12,487	13,231	14,987	15,903	16,805
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	12,934	13,705	15,835	16,753	17,389
Sam Houston State University	14,178	15,058	16,300	17,422	17,405
Southwest Texas State University	12,133	12,882	14,576	15,375	16,093
Sul Ross State University	10,138	10,557	14,088	15,687	16,839
Uvalde Extension Center	9,240	8,954	9,499	12,116	12,315
Texas Tech University	13,387	14,210	15,593	16,428	17,122
Texas Woman's University	14,601	15,154	16,824	17,282	16,075
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	12,460	13,082	14,497	15,186	16,327
The University of Texas at Austin	14,453	15,144	17,146	17,896	18,466
The University of Texas at Dallas	16,436	15,909	15,959	16,363	16,652
The University of Texas at El Paso	12,426	13,169	14,815	15,373	16,797
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	14,274	15,426	15,892	16,705	17,747
The University of Texas at San Antonio	16,548	17,021	16,296	16,081	16,619
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	12,743	13,573	15,565	17,740	17,191
Downtown College	---	---	10,745	12,154	13,825
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	15,990	15,883	16,568	17,867
University of Houston Center at Victoria	13,155	13,811	15,973	18,094	16,960
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	13,486	13,955	15,929	16,130	16,967
Laredo State University	13,403	14,490	16,981	19,110	19,002
Texas A & I University	12,748	14,287	16,596	17,213	17,663
West Texas State University	11,930	12,931	14,913	15,735	16,081
Average, All Institutions Combined	$13,187	$13,998	$15,618	$16,437	$16,941

NOTE: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants, and lecturers.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Nine Months: 1977-78

	Professors				Associate Professors				Assistant Professors			
Institution	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries
East Texas State University	119.23	$23,560	$26,018	$19,432	90.12	$19,542	$25,022	$16,015	91.12	$16,226	$19,506	$14,344
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3.00	21,300	22,230	20,169	15.86	19,675	22,887	16,002	10.21	16,171	18,567	13,500
Lamar University	98.56	23,886	26,926	14,000	88.83	19,402	22,505	15,000	100.25	16,138	19,870	11,000
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3.00	13,049	16,434	9,750
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	32.50	22,020	26,739	17,667	26.65	18,682	22,807	15,880	63.75	14,871	23,112	9,100
North Texas State University	211.59	25,311	32,000	19,850	189.13	19,949	25,500	13,019	198.42	16,335	26,000	12,000
Pan American University	42.00	25,110	26,910	24,390	80.74	20,571	22,950	19,170	97.97	16,113	17,820	15,300
Pan American University at Brownsville	3.00	25,230	26,910	24,390	9.00	20,150	21,690	19,170	10.00	16,434	17,820	15,300
Stephen F. Austin State University	100.13	23,062	28,125	19,750	92.50	19,346	22,500	17,000	131.25	16,204	21,000	13,000
Texas A & M University System												
Moody College	.40	23,380	---	---	6.93	17,287	21,083	15,885	20.25	13,933	19,708	11,668
Prairie View A & M University	29.02	20,219	22,050	16,650	45.43	18,134	19,071	12,456	67.79	17,780	18,378	10,530
Tarleton State University	28.25	19,598	23,000	15,336	26.67	16,863	18,550	15,039	52.63	14,542	17,261	11,400
Texas A & M University	353.51	26,941	47,115	19,217	340.71	20,321	29,142	12,034	444.88	16,188	23,340	11,715
Texas Eastern University	15.00	22,105	23,931	18,846	24.67	17,837	20,700	16,000	26.00	15,029	18,000	12,000
Texas Southern University	73.65	22,453	29,670	18,760	71.50	18,940	23,110	16,500	159.88	16,188	21,640	12,000
Texas State University System												
Angelo State University	41.82	22,211	23,688	20,321	44.50	19,301	21,854	15,074	34.83	16,970	18,386	13,087
Sam Houston State University	105.80	22,027	22,525	19,800	95.88	19,593	20,475	18,075	104.59	17,411	18,500	14,850
Southwest Texas State University	86.87	23,034	26,793	19,503	111.50	19,514	23,832	17,064	155.61	16,449	19,503	13,293
Sul Ross State University	23.78	20,769	23,400	19,017	10.55	19,061	20,565	17,775	32.50	15,710	18,387	14,049
Uvalde Extension Center	.50	21,042	---	---	---	---	---	---	5.50	16,716	18,387	14,535
Texas Tech University	264.51	24,366	37,500	16,947	321.73	19,421	26,800	14,000	228.12	15,829	24,500	10,634
Texas Woman's University	73.00	24,845	31,300	20,800	87.00	20,680	26,400	17,000	171.00	16,866	22,700	13,400
The University of Texas System												
The University of Texas at Arlington .	137.57	24,032	31,410	17,000	195.75	19,019	24,820	12,270	217.58	15,574	21,600	10,500
The University of Texas at Austin	623.94	28,136	46,000	16,000	437.70	20,295	26,300	14,000	554.12	16,655	30,716	12,000
The University of Texas at Dallas	37.27	27,717	43,500	20,000	54.43	20,317	24,000	16,500	98.68	16,214	20,300	14,000
The University of Texas at El Paso ...	110.36	23,284	30,754	18,698	111.25	19,512	23,925	15,800	175.40	15,454	19,141	12,000
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	11.35	23,840	30,750	19,300	26.00	18,501	20,600	15,400	28.00	14,806	17,750	12,500
The University of Texas at San Antonio	29.48	24,021	31,500	20,000	55.33	19,095	22,500	15,000	137.20	14,984	19,000	12,000
University of Houston System												
University of Houston Central Campus .	311.81	27,304	48,000	17,660	341.96	20,651	27,800	14,400	281.18	16,427	23,600	12,000
Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	9.25	27,394	34,500	23,825	48.20	20,501	24,510	17,550	65.95	17,188	20,695	14,715
University of Houston Center at Victoria	6.50	21,665	27,082	18,000	10.50	19,421	22,409	16,500	13.00	16,047	17,310	15,000
University System of South Texas												
Corpus Christi State University	11.50	24,369	26,361	21,542	42.00	18,812	21,540	17,042	32.00	15,414	17,856	12,500
Laredo State University	5.75	23,577	23,849	22,324	10.00	19,134	20,153	18,179	10.00	17,312	19,521	14,823
Texas A & I University	68.55	23,394	27,099	18,243	76.25	18,987	21,870	16,380	59.92	15,771	20,322	11,304
West Texas State University	37.12	22,703	25,200	19,944	70.40	19,060	22,195	15,156	94.50	15,630	19,674	12,987
Total	3106.57				3259.67				3977.08			
Weighted Average		$25,312				$19,762				$16,170		

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, By Rank and Institution
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Instructors				First Four Ranks		Lecturers		Teaching Assistants		All Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	63.85	$13,796	$17,206	$11,854	364.32	$19,021	---	$ ---	99.90	$ 6,732	464.22	$16,377
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1.86	14,177	12,285	12,285	30.93	18,345	---	---	---	---	30.93	18,345
Lamar University	128.10	12,162	17,901	9,500	415.74	17,447	5.33	13,967	23.78	7,704	444.85	16,885
Lamar University at Orange	20.50	10,377	13,523	9,600	23.50	10,719	---	---	---	---	23.50	10,719
Lamar University at Port Arthur	23.75	10,235	16,880	9,866	23.75	10,235	---	---	---	---	23.75	10,235
Midwestern State University	26.25	11,907	14,400	9,900	149.15	16,588	---	---	20.00	6,100	169.15	15,348
North Texas State University	34.00	13,481	16,018	10,870	633.14	20,261	24.83	13,291	260.56	8,190	918.53	16,648
Pan American University	47.41	13,459	14,610	12,090	268.12	18,396	---	---	16.60	10,073	284.72	17,910
Pan American University at Brownsville	7.66	12,100	12,090	12,090	29.66	17,332	---	---	---	---	29.66	17,332
Stephen F. Austin State University	60.08	12,905	15,000	8,999	383.96	18,234	---	---	58.00	8,250	441.96	16,923
Texas A & M University System												
Moody College	6.75	10,312	16,744	7,426	34.33	14,008	3.93	12,823	2.75	7,933	41.01	13,487
Prairie View A & M University	64.70	15,954	16,650	10,440	206.94	17,629	---	---	9.02	9,446	215.96	17,287
Tarleton State University	20.56	12,066	14,452	9,572	128.11	15,743	1.62	7,804	3.57	8,753	133.30	15,459
Texas A & M University	78.47	11,913	17,716	8,100	1217.57	20,191	122.09	12,283	500.49	8,100	1840.15	16,378
Texas Eastern University	15.00	9,106	15,507	10,503	80.67	16,102	---	---	---	---	80.67	16,102
Texas Southern University	90.98	12,112	15,490	10,500	396.01	16,914	---	---	6.75	10,405	402.76	16,805
Texas State University System												
Angelo State University	39.80	12,172	14,241	10,953	160.95	17,790	12.00	12,012	---	---	172.95	17,389
Sam Houston State University	53.50	13,116	13,700	12,900	359.77	18,711	---	---	44.00	6,728	403.77	17,405
Southwest Texas State University	116.29	12,593	15,444	11,628	470.27	17,439	11.65	13,344	82.07	8,772	563.99	16,093
Sul Ross State University	12.00	12,750	14,535	11,475	78.83	17,234	---	---	3.75	8,533	82.58	16,839
Uvalde Extension Center	13.00	10,116	13,581	9,828	19.00	12,315	---	---	---	---	19.00	12,315
Texas Tech University	29.20	11,987	15,500	10,340	843.56	19,743	50.97	12,273	201.00	7,351	1095.53	17,122
Texas Woman's University	132.00	14,495	17,500	10,500	463.00	18,165	44.00	14,922	97.00	6,623	604.00	16,075
The University of Texas System												
The University of Texas at Arlington	40.23	12,183	14,850	10,090	591.13	18,452	22.25	20,000	136.15	6,500	749.53	16,327
The University of Texas at Austin	180.78	10,600	16,000	9,000	1796.54	20,920	48.60	15,713	408.38	8,000	2253.52	18,466
The University of Texas at Dallas	22.25	13,405	16,500	10,700	212.63	18,987	13.22	10,000	50.00	8,480	275.85	16,652
The University of Texas at El Paso	36.40	12,921	14,835	11,000	433.41	18,277	6.00	12,154	69.74	8,000	509.15	16,797
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3.00	15,000	16,500	12,500	68.35	17,720	1.65	18,846	---	---	70.00	17,747
The University of Texas at San Antonio	19.00	13,758	14,400	12,500	241.01	16,937	20.25	12,839	---	---	261.26	16,619
University of Houston System												
University of Houston Central Campus	46.67	12,552	17,100	8,303	981.62	21,169	81.54	6,400	302.83	7,200	1365.99	17,191
Downtown College	107.10	15,464	28,000	12,511	107.10	15,464	30.13	8,000	---	---	137.23	13,825
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	15.75	14,365	18,055	12,000	139.15	18,695	13.84	9,635	.25	13,000	153.24	17,867
University of Houston Center at Victoria	3.00	14,800	17,544	14,156	33.00	18,114	4.25	8,000	---	---	37.25	16,960
University System of South Texas												
Corpus Christi State University	6.00	11,397	13,653	9,000	91.50	17,836	10.75	9,574	---	---	102.25	16,967
Laredo State University	2.50	14,708	15,685	14,625	28.25	19,002	---	---	---	---	28.25	19,002
Texas A & I University	36.00	12,383	15,390	8,838	240.72	18,454	---	---	19.25	7,776	259.97	17,663
West Texas State University	51.17	12,298	15,057	10,629	253.19	16,948	---	---	24.13	6,984	277.32	16,081
Total	1655.56				11998.88		528.90		2439.97		14967.75	
Weighted Average		$12,741				$19,040		$11,886		$ 7,715		$16,941

SOURCE: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board.

STUDENT-FACULTY RATIOS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1974-1978

Institution	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
East Texas State University	16.2	16.1	17.5	15.9	14.7
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	18.0	15.0	12.0	12.1	16.8
Lamar University	22.3	23.2	22.8	20.3	19.9
Lamar University at Orange	18.7	29.6	32.8	19.0	20.2
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	24.6	25.7	22.9
Midwestern State University	17.8	19.0	20.9	20.4	19.6
North Texas State University	15.3	15.7	15.3	15.2	14.1
Pan American University	21.6	20.7	23.0	22.3	21.4
Pan American University at Brownsville	11.9	12.2	11.7	16.7	17.1
Stephen F. Austin State University	21.2	23.7	22.9	21.6	21.2
Texas A & M University System					
Moody College	---	---	---	---	14.0
Prairie View A & M University	18.8	19.5	18.0	16.2	21.6
Tarleton State University	20.8	20.2	20.1	19.8	21.0
Texas A & M University	15.5	16.8	16.8	16.1	14.6
Texas Eastern University	12.5	14.3	10.9	10.3	13.0
Texas Southern University	20.7	19.9	20.2	23.9	19.8
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	25.0	23.6	25.6	26.4	25.3
Sam Houston State University	24.5	23.7	22.4	23.1	23.0
Southwest Texas State University	23.0	22.9	22.4	22.3	22.6
Sul Ross State University	16.6	17.2	17.8	14.1	17.9
Uvalde Extension Center	13.3	12.6	11.8	9.2	12.9
Texas Tech University	18.3	18.7	18.1	18.1	17.7
Texas Woman's University	14.2	13.9	13.8	14.2	10.5
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	20.7	20.4	19.5	18.8	17.6
The University of Texas at Austin	16.8	17.0	16.9	15.8	15.6
The University of Texas at Dallas	3.7 1/	4.7 1/	6.8	9.5	10.1
The University of Texas at El Paso	18.9	20.6	24.3	24.3	23.7
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	10.9	10.3	9.6	9.3	12.4
The University of Texas at San Antonio	6.8 1/	7.6 1/	13.6 1/	17.3	20.1
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	16.8	20.0	17.9	17.7	15.2
Downtown College	---	---	26.4	19.2	22.3
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	7.5 2/	9.9	11.2	15.0
University of Houston Center at Victoria	5.5	9.3	6.9	7.5	9.3
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	13.2	12.9	13.8	12.0	13.0
Laredo State University	12.6	12.7	12.4	13.1	14.9
Texas A & I University	18.4	19.1	21.8	19.7	19.8
West Texas State University	18.1	19.3	19.4	18.4	18.8
All Institutions Combined	17.9	18.5	18.2	17.7	17.0

NOTE: The above data were computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For purposes of these computations institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by fifteen were used as the measure of full-time student equivalents.

1/ Not in full operation
2/ First full year of operation

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES
Texas Public Junior Colleges
Nine Months: 1977-78

Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries
Alvin Community College	$20,254	$12,073	$16,649
Amarillo College	19,975	11,625	15,497
Angelina College	18,120	11,700	15,475
Austin Community College	16,700	11,000	13,451
Bee County College	17,430	12,364	14,943
Blinn College	17,115	12,542	15,444
Brazosport College	18,815	11,845	16,260
Central Texas College	23,600	14,450	17,521
Cisco Junior College	17,838	11,580	13,385
Clarendon College	14,420	9,990	12,407
College of the Mainland	18,768	12,835	16,576
Cooke County College	15,804	11,137	13,754
Dallas County Community College District	22,496	11,857	16,129
Del Mar College	22,878	13,910	17,524
El Paso County Community College District	19,300	11,884	13,688
Frank Phillips College	16,320	13,320	15,152
Galveston College	19,654	9,897	15,003
Grayson County College	18,200	14,000	16,458
Henderson County Junior College	17,635	10,374	14,438
Hill Junior College	14,168	9,600	12,032
Houston Community College	15,877	9,309	13,232
Howard College at Big Spring	17,700	11,000	14,245
Kilgore College	19,000	12,700	16,182
Laredo Junior College	18,789	11,485	15,695
Lee College	$21,425	$11,741	$17,685
Mc Lennan Community College	18,367	11,841	15,177
Midland College	18,861	12,979	14,211
Navarro College	24,172	12,837	17,534
North Harris County College	17,900	11,000	13,773
Odessa College	21,289	12,180	16,348
Panola Junior College	15,432	10,640	13,486
Paris Junior College	14,120	9,540	13,256
Ranger Junior College	13,395	10,735	12,361
San Antonio Community College District	23,200	12,100	17,438
San Jacinto College	19,562	14,022	16,865
South Plains College	17,800	11,600	15,065
Southwest Texas Junior College	17,500	10,000	14,626
Tarrant County Junior College District	20,744	11,512	16,264
Temple Junior College	19,530	11,300	14,147
Texarkana Community College	18,083	11,027	14,088
Texas Southmost College	19,183	9,180	14,797
Tyler Junior College	22,242	10,309	15,883
Vernon Regional Junior College	15,353	10,653	12,793
Victoria College	20,790	13,396	17,025
Weatherford College	17,000	10,100	13,513
Western Texas College	17,418	9,962	14,297
Wharton County Junior College	21,462	9,200	16,337
State Weighted Average			$15,746

SOURCE: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board
NOTE: Data include salaries of full-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only.

FISCAL YEAR 1978

SECTION 6: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
All Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education
Fiscal Year Ended August 31,1977

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System	$ 271,374.63
Public Community Junior College	$ 602,607,098.00
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	$ 2,402,498,525.82
Medical,Dental and Allied Health Units	$ 587,350,907.60
Texas A&M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services	$ 52,612,258.15
Texas State Technical Institute	$ 34,482,685.00
GRAND TOTAL:	$ 3,679,822,849.20

Source: Audited Financial Reports September 1, 1977

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT [1/]
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1977
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
East Texas State University............	$ 57,322,499.49	$ 748,838.18	$ 35,612,734.68	$ 1,783,950.74	$ 7,684,217.91	$ 11,492,757.98
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana...............	1,843,032.02	---	---	---	1,289,513.96	553,518.06
Lamar University......................	72,381,616.19	4,830,871.10	49,430,434.21	1,886,864.82	4,216,462.48	12,016,983.58
Lamar University at Orange...........	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur......	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University............	26,313,428.56	1,182,950.75	13,929,690.62	1,854,040.16	4,906,062.05	4,440,684.98
North Texas State University...........	108,466,394.36	6,476,794.79	60,164,851.47	1,733,718.41	19,381,569.06	20,709,460.63
Pan American University................	35,002,107.25	587,296.93	26,833,993.61	1,086,400.09	29,866.59	6,464,550.03
Pan Amercian University at Brownsville......................	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University.....	67,782,990.20	473,126.05	54,722,727.66	4,393,160.01	32,391.36	8,161,585.12
Texas A&M University System						
Moody College.........................	1,317,762.94	---	---	---	---	1,317,762.94
Prairie View A&M University..........	48,440,866.52	51,482.43	24,536,954.09	4,817,107.01	11,768,492.13	7,266,830.86
Tarleton State University............	21,208,911.73	297,492.87	12,908,549.75	1,208,888.50	3,505,904.26	3,288,076.35
Texas A&M University.................	334,463,818.31	1,958,527.47	170,077,434.95	31,830,206.31	64,393,140.42	66,204,509.16
Texas Eastern University...............	13,748,482.63	600,000.00	7,187,321.00	1,477,901.68	1,892,221.05	2,591,038.90
Texas Southern University..............	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University..............	29,409,007.81	1,657,183.50	21,737,968.44	1,485,589.08	70,549.91	4,457,716.88
Sam Houston State Univeristy.........	50,223,489.78	2,824,914.42	37,199,080.75	1,640,861.81	10,700.46	8,547,932.34
Southwest Texas State University.....	63,025,385.74	3,322,245.90	47,727,819.34	1,831,138.19	3,848,080.78	6,296,101.53
Sul Ross State University............	11,925,439.26	68,544.92	7,588,151.89	1,025,255.99	11,160.69	3,232,325.77
Texas Tech University..................	189,827,906.64	1,320,293.81	128,540,627.88	16,630,102.05	10,772,869.12	32,564,013.78
Texas Woman's University...............	60,630,066.98	491,572.13	40,559,188.06	1,790,424.90	7,156,319.05	10,632,562.84
The University of Texas System						
The Univ. of Texas at Arlington......	92,816,545.59	8,396,818.62	46,834,039.23	3,969,926.69	18,257,814.20	15,357,946.85
The Univ. of Texas at Austin.........	553,091,426.49	26,823,594.95	235,072,822.10	32,367,440.15	98,795,096.94	160,032,472.35
The Univ. of Texas at Dallas.........	62,147.788.59	8,251,594.30	32,698,124.02	5,978,481.95	2,041,144.75	13,178,443.57
The Univ. of Texas at El Paso........	54,916,866.36	3,584,160.23	31,354,078.26	3,049,320.25	2,704,747.75	14,224,559.87
The Univ. of Texas of the Permian Basin............................	21,709,688.44	1,268,400.00	13,566,380.00	1,267,533.41	778,030.06	4,829,344.97
The Univ. of Texas at San Antonio......................	64,820,328.78	1,589,876.14	6,789,686.26	485,211.27	44,451,907.39	11,503,647.72

Total Investment In Physical Plant
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value
University of Houston System		
University of Houston Central Campus	$ 201,042,295.96	$ 11,302,747.79
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	46,819,390.60	7,402,721.74
University of Houston Downtown College	6,500,995.30	1,058,930.39
University of Houston at Victoria	886,963.94	---
University System of South Texas		
Corpus Christi State University	18,223,452.02	2,398,641.03
Laredo State University	876,991.76	---
Texas A&I University	40,779,586.02	379,411.55
West Texas State University	44,532,999.56	273,041.87
GRAND TOTAL:	$2,402,498,525.82	$99,622,073.86

---

[1] Excludes Livestock

[2] Texas Southern University's audited report has not been filed

Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
$ 103,311,346.66	$ 12,521,278.69	$ 34,368,018.97	$ 39,538,903.85
2,752,379.11	1,880,753.41	27,985,651.46	6,797,884.88
4,540,000.82	48,020.03	---	854,044.06
---	---	---	886,963.94
6,004,001.12	1,269,745.53	5,327,484.72	3,221,579.62
---		---	876,991.76
28,578,939.24	1,606,358.46	2,154,531.18	8,060,345.59
32,982,546.90	1,888,734.73	987,445.35	8,401,230.71
$1,283,241,872.12	$142,808,414.32	$378,823,394.05	$498,002,771.47

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PH
Fiscal Year Ended Aug
Texas A&M University System Agricultur

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value
Texas Agriculture Experiment Station..................	$ 34,738,423.32	$ 7,192,879.07
Texas Agriculture Extension Service...................	2,609,893.97	---
Texas Engineering Experiment Station..................	4,563,526.99	---
Texas Engineering Extension Service...................	1,871,389.59	---
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control...	205,753.22	---
Texas Forest Service..................	5,928,496.42	249,231.64
Texas Transportation Institute........	704,122.50	---
Texas Veterinary Medicine Diagnostic Laboratory...............	1,990,652.14	10,000.00
GRAND TOTAL..........................	$52,612,258.15	$7,452,110.71

230

YSICAL PLANT
ust 31,1977
al and Engineering Services

Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
$ 6,540,594.37	$ 1,795,685.70	$ 4,678,284.09	$ 14,530,980.09
---	---	---	2,609,893.97
---	---	---	4,563,526.99
---	---	---	1,871,389.59
---	---	---	205,753.22
971,692.78	749,646.31	33,440.62	3,924,485.07
---	---	---	704,122.50
558,373.21	32,503.60	848,522.96	541,252.37
$8,070,660.36	$2,577,835.61	$5,560,247.67	$28,951,403.80

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1977
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine..	$ 8,248,224,58	$ 1,186,189.95	$ 725,367.54	$ 26,374.06	$ 4,575,371.23	$ 1,734,921.80
Texas Tech University School of Medicine at Lubbock..................	47,676,439.46	1,817,850.90	1,752,598.66	14,227.73	35,044,983.30	9,046,778.87
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School.........	96,360,875.89	943,519.64	35,073,554.18	2,735,238.35	31,906,348.65	25,702,215.07
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston..................	90,242,556.83	3,296,505.98	13,975,086.78	288,485.84	51,809,543,64	20,872,934.59
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio...............	72,006,634.47	433,528.00	16,826,168.17	400,630.73	33,689,224.04	20,657,083.53
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston........................	133,950,137.73	4,461,696.95	55,219,356.40	3,243,807.91	33,139,140.03	37,886,136.44
The University of Texas System Cancer Center.......................	138,866,038.64	10,475,781.11	36,014,723.68	190,481.67	60,604,220.66	31,580,831.52
GRAND TOTAL: Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	$ 587,350,907.60	22,615,072.53	159,586,855.41	6,899,246.29	250,768,831.55	147,480,901.82

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31,1977
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
Alvin Community College	$ 8,991,582	$ 112,541	$ 1,221,479	$ ---	$ 7,134,698	$ 522,864
Amarillo College	14,403,154	790,752	11,370,824	---	100,086	2,141,492
Angelina College	6,061,007	276,952	3,803,988	424,070	517,979	1,038,018
Austin Community College	936,796	---	---	---	---	936,796
Bee County College	6,570,344	169,657	4,455,650	510,330	103,180	1,331,527
Blinn College	7,930,251	145,784	5,608,177	231,106	---	1,945,184
Brazosport College	9,901,028	1,081,402	6,430,616	74,896	---	2,314,114
Central Texas College	18,663,924	247,156	13,386,847	139,782	---	4,890,139
Cisco Junior College	3,144,879	12,453	2,326,163	---	---	806,263
Clarendon College	2,349,216	98,020	1,872,936	143,759	---	234,501
College of the Mainland	10,839,035	300,049	9,836,333	433,949	---	268,704
Cooke County College	4,435,866	125,595	2,784,671	67,602	---	1,457,998
Dallas County Community College District	135,312,002	13,907,653	82,363,432	---	19,308,563	19,732,354
Del Mar College	17,078,038	1,420,322	10,664,597	880,505	---	4,112,614
El Paso County Community College Dist.	11,079,829	2,590,662	596,442	172,755	5,405,699	2,314,271
Frank Phillips College	3,279,947	121,230	2,434,430	74,129	---	650,158
Galveston College	6,145,310	---	4,888,490	---	---	1,256,820
Grayson County College	7,328,288	391,285	5,046,294	---	---	1,890,709
Henderson County Junior College	5,503,760	376,181	3,459,754	166,828	---	1,500,997
Hill Junior College	1,634,862	41,895	934,761	64,548	---	593,658
Houston Community College	5,895,324	820,262	1,385,693	275,667	---	3,413,702
Howard College at Big Spring	6,689,873	41,871	5,401,891	349,807	---	896,304
Kilgore College	14,077,409	1,048,582	8,806,661	358,564	568,733	3,294,869
Laredo Junior College	10,952,596	1,878,790	7,506,997	222,504	---	1,344,305
Lee College	9,194,220	469,950	6,105,113	173,705	---	2,445,452
McLennan Community College	12,369,213	1,380,992	8,184,730	460,051	---	2,343,440
Midland College	9,087,291	665,025	7,321,236	---	---	1,101,030
Navarro College	9,164,904	655,700	6,726,980	193,347	---	1,588,877
North Harris County College	8,938,912	872,344	5,239,048	654,727	796,172	1,376,621
Odessa College	14,378,073	862,048	9,853,613	397,683	---	3,264,729
Panola Junior College	3,496,397	120,971	2,631,630	---	---	743,796
Paris Junior College	8,112,588	796,320	5,555,064	---	278,660	1,482,544
Ranger Junior College	2,203,730	54,268	1.490,645	30,474	---	628,343
San Antonio Community College District	39,729,369	4,974,846	23,126,204	---	---	11,628,319
San Jacinto College	25,355,902	1,031,607	19,982,674	---	---	4,341,621
South Plains College	18,025,577	77,382	13,959,611	610,369	---	3,378,215
Southwest Texas Junior College	4,859,283	---	3,680,579	16,069	---	1,162,635
Tarrant County Junior College District	52,749,137	1,128,734	35,883,901	5,444,897	---	10,291,605
Temple Junior College	5,355,504	440,000	3,913,507	136,557	---	865,440
Texarkana Community College	7,437,188	362,890	4,334,596	460,928	---	2,278,774
Texas Southmost College	5,988,918	920,464	4,114,817	194,789	---	758,848
Tyler Junior College	12,175,233	247,621	8,449,172	366,458	---	3,111,982
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,785,733	182,891	2,698,616	127,890	---	776,336
Victoria College	7,234,145	135,422	5,781,893	308,954	---	1,007,876
Weatherford College	8,094,135	643,790	5,940,077	117,847	359,632	1,032,789
Western Texas College	8,660,776	868	6,582,460	557,470	---	1,519,978
Wharton County Junior College	7,006,550	263,293	4,852,371	171,680	---	1,719,206
Grand Totals:	$602,607,098	$42,286,520	$392,995,663	$15,014,696	$34,573,402	$117,736,817

DISTRIBUTION OF NET AS
Texas Public Sen
As

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Resea (Squar
East Texas State University......	710,098	783,616	1,
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana..........	21,238	23,998	---
Lamar University.................	702,449	842,873	6,
Lamar University at Orange.....	40,564	80,533	---
Lamar University at Pt.Arthur..	51,371	63,248	---
Midwestern State University......	344,668	407,587	6,
North Texas State University.....	956,801	1,350,511	65,
Pan American University..........	407,489	561,305	2,
Pan American University at Brownsville...............	7,377	7,377	---
Stephen F. Austin State Univ.....	658,325	782,512	10,
Texas A&M University System			
Moody College..................	33,791	85,720	7,
Prairie View A&M University....	425,645	533,374	5,
Tarleton State University......	390,309	446,152	
Texas A&M University...........	1,804,181	2,797,599	484,
Texas Eastern University.........	81,684	111,772	---
Texas Southern University........	440,577	568,733	4,
Texas State University System			
Angelo State University........	272,840	351,809	11,
Sam Houston State University...	767,515	818,831	5,
Southwest Texas State Univ.....	535,923	735,348	8,
Sul Ross State University......	218,401	229,494	6,
Texas Tech University............	1,486,717	2,276,496	412,
Texas Woman's University.........	566,328	721,859	57,
The University of Texas System			
The Univ.of Texas at Arlington.	1,020,946	1,219,059	69,
The Univ. of Texas at Austin...	2,708,677	5,336,851	1,376,
The Univ. of Texas at Dallas...	251,870	428,901	47,
The Univ. of Texas at El Paso..	734,626	916,026	39,
The Univ. of Texas of the Permian Basin................	129,433	211,066	---
The Univ. of Texas at San Antonio.................	404,963	548,787	13,

SIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
ior Colleges and Universities 1/
of August 15,1978

rch re Feet)	Library (Square Feet)	Classroom (Square Feet)	Laboratory (Square Feet)	Total Assignable* (Square Feet)
438	62,278	121,419	195,106	1,450,667
	3,118	10,162	---	29,440
000	127,018	157,724	198,118	1,203,835
	---	16,859	3,385	96,506
	---	21,663	18,504	64,139
139	42,601	66,221	106,342	543,497
401	176,192	174,795	278,412	1,958,509
912	98,504	67,462	77,715	688,858
	---	3,505	---	7,377
236	117,844	131,990	158,869	1,497,912
010	3,594	10,665	17,877	139,071
122	45,142	64,912	126,610	998,523
735	36,538	76,142	104,5[illegible]	666,449
263	193,869	281,532	825,9[illegible]	4,958,095
	22,685	22,149	17,661	134,303
042	82,505	117,251	126,034	876,949
161	54,005	62,535	63,496	646,400
949	106,615	165,983	136,875	1,499,900
576	114,498	117,884	141,886	1,509,211
633	36,108	34,973	72,086	494,068
796	195,147	291,843	627,205	3,600,955
034	58,117	158,716	157,491	1,487,674
605	150,859	224,308	323,296	1,590,119
911	789,179	445,532	1,212,965	7,612,978
178	48,512	73,291	88,607	544,197
820	66,865	152,751	274,587	1,189,900
	29,420	32,568	35,972	300,209
270	136,284	99,992	79,728	686,466

Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)
University of Houston System		
University of Houston Central Campus................	1,479,305	2,226,258
University of Houston at Clear Lake City............	243,241	317,890
University of Houston Downtown College..............	83,682	213,266
University of Houston at Victoria...................	7,611	7,611
University System of South Texas		
Corpus Christi State University	164,213	200,772
Laredo State University.......	30,498	39,710
Texas A&I University..........	564,325	695,477
West Texas State University.....	777,214	1,076,842
GRAND TOTALS:	19,524,895	28,089,263

1/ Figures are for main campus only.

*Total assignable square feet is literally all assignable square feet
categories of space (i.e. "Library" is all space assigned to Library
space assigned to both library and instruction usages),these columns
Assignable" space.

Research (Square Feet)	Library (Square Feet)	Classroom (Square Feet)	Laboratory (Square Feet)	Total Assignable * (Square Feet)
324,493	314,683	213,134	585,296	3,012,216
---	88,894	[illegible]3,848	46,548	384,300
---	13,672	29,860	23,804	335,524
---	---	4,146	---	7,611
2,740	37,139	45,298	36,328	233,165
---	9,321	10,118	848	40,504
6,965	73,954	140,437	127,790	1,069,226
10,639	129,644	140,362	166,314	1,461,605
2,987,068	3,464,804	3,842,030	6,456,307	42,384,355

t on each campus. Since the preceding columns represent both "pure" and mixed
usage;"Instructional and Library" is a commonly used combined category of
cannot, nor are they meant to be totalled across the table to equal "Total

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGN
Texas Public Com
As of August

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Rese (Squa
Alvin Community College.........	132,422	177,625	-0-
Amarillo College................	318,630	348,867	-0-
Angelina College................	75,616	93,040	-0-
Bee County College..............	102,418	109,686	-0-
Blinn College...................	119,957	189,383	-0-
Brazosport College..............	116,949	127,591	-0-
Central Texas College...........	132,318	162,732	-0-
Cisco Junior College...........	98,275	134,468	-0-
Clarendon College...............	33,454	45,905	-0-
College of the Mainland.........	178,756	208,612	-0-
Cooke County Junior College.....	91,939	105,732	-0-
Dallas County Community College District......................	---	22,336	-0-
Eastfield College.............	162,022	205,807	-0-
El Centro College.............	96,897	136,285	-0-
Mountain View College.........	139,329	175,098	-0-
Richland College.............	186,274	206,198	-0-
Del Mar College.................	290,207	362,421	-0-
El Paso County Community College District..............	102,297	131,140	-0-
Frank Phillips College..........	60,206	80,131	-0-
Galveston College...............	44,113	47,241	-0-
Grayson County College..........	205,310	233,629	6,34
Henderson County Junior College.	109,115	140,402	-0-
Hill Junior College.............	50,174	58,733	51
Houston Community College.......	88,746	104,504	-0-
Howard College at Big Spring....	99,696	131,804	-0-
Kilgore College.................	225,481	252,771	-0-
Laredo Junior College...........	153,510	202,679	-0-
Lee College.....................	165,986	202,696	-0-
McLennan Community College......	212,243	255,376	-0-
Midland College................	91,265	110,414	-0-
Navarro College.................	135,524	186,895	18,42
Odessa College.................	278,798	338,859	-0-

ABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
munity Junior Colleges
15,1978

arch re Feet)	Library (Square Feet)	Classroom (Square Feet)	Laboratory (Square Feet)	Total Assignable[1/] (Square Feet)
	19,538	28,130	50,939	185,364
	32,050	53,586	124,306	392,744
	6,065	14,345	28,304	124,548
	3,771	15,191	42,477	140,405
	16,113	31,476	36,460	270,623
	10,266	24,563	55,021	152,184
	19,698	27,370	52,782	232,446
	12,132	17,836	34,638	191,631
	3,219	6,960	9,407	71,418
	22,510	36,815	60,458	230,162
	7,533	14,841	36,617	144,163
	---	---	---	22,761
	12,633	21,388	72,055	222,415
	9,104	23,425	50,764	152,518
	11,039	18,523	66,739	192,541
	836	45,901	60,731	218,936
	29,465	74,893	116,076	400,702
	8,537	48,784	32,550	144,736
	13,153	14,124	17,654	106,411
	4,943	9,150	20,920	49,762
7	16,496	44,526	95,983	374,145
	9,705	19,185	26,264	184,748
8	5,128	8,103	17,226	64,854
	2,327	29,215	15,642	119,274
	11,153	21,464	38,587	151,753
	31,286	49,791	67,523	338,712
	24,268	34,612	50,675	271,136
	17,302	30,521	76,592	215,824
	25,119	54,066	47,135	269,238
	15,176	27,475	39,843	173,117
6	29,783	50,985	31,673	290,579
	9,859	67,190	144,155	395,158

Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Rese (Square
Panola Junior College...........	79,150	90,363	-0-
Paris Junior College............	123,869	141,238	-0-
Ranger Junior College..........	43,929	68,594	-0-
San Antonio Community College			
District......................	6,945	31,832	-0-
San Antonio College...........	338,099	380,763	-0-
St. Phillip's College.........	154,195	187,608	-0-
San Jacinto College.............	467,028	518,100	-0-
South Plains College............	205,306	231,841	
Southwest Texas Junior College..	96,150	122,262	-0-
Tarrant County Junior College			
District......................	3,060	11,902	-0-
Northeast Campus..............	249,619	283,582	-0-
Northwest Campus..............	165,615	191,516	-0-
South Campus..................	250,170	295,295	-0-
Temple Junior College...........	77,569	93,209	-0-
Texarkana Community College.....	142,896	197,515	2
Texas Southmost College.........	121,139	150,086	-0-
Tyler Junior College...........	183,297	218,082	-0-
Vernon Regional Junior College..	56,098	66,580	-0-
Victoria College................	97,856	126,701	-0-
Weatherford College.............	113,745	140,038	-0-
Western Texas College...........	99,996	131,557	-0-
Wharton County Junior College...	160,414	188,347	-0-
GRAND TOTAL:....................	7,534,072	9,156,071	25,0

---

[1]/Total assignable square feet is literally all assignable square feet on
mixed categories of space (i.e.,"Library" is all space assigned to Library
category of space assigned to both library and instruction usages), these
equal "Total Assignable" space.

rch Feet)	Library (Square Feet)	Classroom (Square Feet)	Laboratory (Square Feet)	Total Assignable[1] (Square Feet)
	8,555	13,843	27,482	110,241
	6,985	28,417	56,494	173,000
	13,902	4,756	8,174	103,300
	1,491	5,160	-0-	33,612
	59,388	111,977	78,013	427,300
	19,763	46,984	55,326	218,462
	49,078	143,805	166,672	538,907
76	24,912	33,872	57,941	295,662
	16,989	23,763	33,343	159,376
	-0-	1,108	-0-	11,902
	37,266	50,624	64,145	310,100
	24,244	20,142	70,895	216,946
	30,306	56,781	81,865	320,257
	10,377	23,682	28,753	167,241
36	13,231	48,654	26,714	209,127
	21,446	33,154	39,621	175,832
	31,706	34,949	59,272	248,831
	11,291	12,469	24,598	71,412
	22,540	34,811	22,112	152,444
	15,265	27,146	41,766	166,989
	13,399	10,969	40,133	134,503
	27,156	27,532	68,512	231,146
03	899,497	1,759,032	2,672,027	10,971,148

---

each campus. Since the preceding columns represent both "pure" and
usage; "Instructional and Library" is a commonly used combined
columns cannot, nor are they meant to be totalled across the table to

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE F
Texas Independent Senior and Juni
As of August 1

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Research (Square Fe
Abilene Christian University......	253,623	372,438	7,644
ACU Metrocenter..................	9,269	11,336	-0-
American Technological University.	31,881	32,226	2,550
Austin College...................	128,266	184,129	2,813
Baylor University................	589,062	796,538	16,689
Bishop College...................	105,211	169,470	602
Concordia College................	23,519	39,451	110
Dallas Baptist College...........	97,151	125,623	-0-
East Texas Baptist College........	59,756	90,976	-0-
Hardin-Simmons University.........	199,603	288,847	3,293
Houston Baptist University........	69,106	87,891	562
Howard Payne College..............	120,815	155,766	1,915
Huston-Tillotson College..........	55,334	82,123	-0-
Incarnate Word College...........	118,455	174,130	2,451
Jacksonville College..............	21,177	27,264	-0-
Jarvis Christian College..........	52,271	84,658	-0-
LeTourneau College...............	114,073	186,058	-0-
Lon Morris College...............	39,678	50,252	-0-
Lubbock Christian College.........	124,544	157,368	-0-
Mary Hardin-Baylor College........	90,974	136,004	-0-
McMurry College..................	151,628	213,526	1,118
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio.................	123,483	190,675	1,864
Paul Quinn College...............	28,764	60,469	-0-
Schreiner College................	43,880	101,619	-0-
St. Edward's University...........	69,442	120,408	916
St. Mary's Univ. at San Antonio...	215,233	281,353	62
Southern Methodist University.....	696,134	936,473	63,091
South Texas College of Law........	25,334	31,117	-0-
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God..........	42,930	66,264	554
Southwestern Christian College....	23,648	26,106	-0-
Southwestern Union College........	68,149	93,464	1,095
Southwestern University...........	123,481	190,551	1,351
Texas Christian University........	431,753	637,179	71,959
Texas College....................	59,301	79,729	1,191
Texas Lutheran College...........	112,608	171,388	2,299
Texas Wesleyan College...........	135,350	169,219	1,056
Trinity University...............	329,252	511,348	16,385
University of Dallas..............	91,073	122,765	-0-
University of St. Thomas..........	93,713	126,280	775
Wayland Baptist College...........	88,345	172,111	-0-
Wiley College....................	78,757	104,346	200
William Marsh Rice University.....	492,350	771,930	150,397
GRAND TOTALS:...................	5,828,376	8,430,868	352,942

1/ Total assignable sq.ft. is literally all assignable square feet on each ca
categories of space(i.e."Library" is all space assigned to Library usage;"Ins
assigned to both library and instruction usages),these columns cannot,nor are

ACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
or Colleges and Universities
,1978

et)	Library (Square Feet)	Classroom (Square Feet)	Laboratory (Square Feet)	Total Assignable[1] (Square Feet)
	58,386	43,612	71,679	670,251
	2,734	6,128	250	13,660
	-0-	12,049	3,482	32,631
	24,360	22,634	35,478	333,818
	172,269	119,010	115,917	1,400,554
	23,953	25,897	23,888	344,718
	2,990	6,048	4,765	73,333
	16,180	10,637	34,655	190,747
	7,442	13,920	11,028	181,276
	48,160	35,332	40,655	453,589
	15,844	15,460	13,456	136,775
	11,529	27,740	29,048	255,148
	10,743	12,400	9,970	144,171
	14,228	30,031	36,634	228,698
	3,227	6,400	2,757	48,086
	11,283	10,558	18,081	170,135
	16,365	21,949	50,532	310,238
	5,499	10,980	10,975	125,140
	15,369	31,668	23,409	325,067
	15,145	24,120	21,308	235,867
	26,651	33,479	39,233	314,628
	15,920	35,844	27,609	256,762
	7,336	13,213	3,908	113,741
	5,340	13,182	9,472	168,068
	11,464	18,376	25,366	278,089
	89,660	43,287	36,581	389,890
	220,428	104,722	150,950	1,679,433
	2,120	13,841	-0-	31,536
	6,984	13,962	5,395	136,260
	2,449	6,329	1,842	78,618
	6,626	12,434	32,936	144,686
	26,161	26,382	20,972	285,135
	62,716	86,397	128,482	1,267,098
	13,424	15,838	11,041	106,476
	34,827	24,965	27,853	299,574
	18,569	24,946	31,578	251,572
	42,705	45,347	94,600	969,745
	26,204	17,819	14,944	192,798
	31,766	26,708	17,156	205,466
	11,793	19,894	32,198	308,170
	17,141	16,275	13,688	133,417
	148,540	48,485	228,136	1,064,875
	1,304,530	1,148,298	1,511,907	14,349,939

---

mpus. Since the preceding columns represent both "pure" and mixed
tructional and Library" is a commonly used combined category of space
they meant to be totalled across to equal "Total Assignable" space.

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTE

Texas Public Senior Coll

Fiscal Year Ended

Institution	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1975	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	
East Texas State University	$ 2,251,628	$ ---	$
Lamar University	3,350,712	----	
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	
Midwestern State University	1,303,531	---	
North Texas State University	3,077,696	---	
Pan American University	2,242,943	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	2,390,878	---	
Texas A&M University System			
Moody College	50,000	---	
Prairie View A&M University	328,372	---	
Tarleton State University	834,436	---	
Texas A&M University	4,113,108	1,991,949	
Texas Southern University	1,535,058	---	
Texas State University System			
Angelo State University	1,676,424	---	
Sam Houston State University	2,342,705	---	
Southwest Texas State University	2,204,833	---	
Sul Ross State University	395,886	---	
Texas Tech University	5,326,880	1,480,994	
Texas Woman's University	810,000	350,275	
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	4,679,598	---	
The University of Texas at Austin	2,038,359	5,579,865	
The University of Texas at Dallas	200,000	---	
The University of Texas at El Paso	2,375,849	---	
The University of Texas of Permian Basin	150,000	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	746,773	---	
University of Houston System			
University of Houston Central Campus	5,071,044	3,857,200	
University of Houston Downtown Campus	---	---	
University System of South Texas			
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	
Texas A&I University	1,626,459	---	
West Texas State University	2,603,339	---	
GRAND TOTALS:	$53,726,511	$13,260,283	$

TERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD

lleges and Universities

d August 31, 1978

Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1975	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1975	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1972 1966-1978	Totals
---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 193,475	$ 2,445,103
---	---	---	132,605	3,483,317
---	---	---	15,000	15,000
---	---	---	138,881	1,442,412
---	75,972	---	124,158	3,277,826
1,331,000	15,169	51,949	187,500	3,828,561
---	79,027	---	253,146	2,728,051
---	---	---	---	50,000
---	---	---	64,529	392,901
---	25,067	---	110,146	969,649
---	41,063	40,835	66,620	6,253,575
---	---	38,005	122,739	1,695,802
---	55,264	---	150,348	1,882,036
---	---	---	182,209	2,524,914
---	---	---	160,099	2,364,932
---	---	---	97,362	493,248
---	135,008	159,109	170,539	7,272,530
---	76,110	---	129,763	1,366,148
1,285,000	141,407	55,543	216,266	6,377,814
---	339,723	29,000	76,642	8,063,589
---	193,056	---	---	393,056
---	525,728	---	108,210	3,009,787
---	131,682	---	9,950	291,632
---	196,045	---	---	942,818
2,281,000	207,592	25,000	149,852	11,691,688
---	---	---	44,010	44,010
---	---	---	58,384	58,384
---	36,343	---	159,492	1,822,294
---	83,272	---	63,256	2,749,867
$4,897,000	$2,457,528	$399,441	$3,190,181	$77,930,944

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTER
Texas Public Community
Fiscal Year Ended Aug

Institution	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1975	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Tit Loa Int 19
Alvin Community College	$ ---	$ ---	$
Amarillo College	500,000	---	
Angelina College	642,309	---	
Austin Community College	---	---	
Bee County College	500,000	---	
Blinn College	365,079	---	
Brazosport College	711,785	---	
Central Texas College	853,000	---	
Cisco Junior College	328,136	---	
Claredon College	235,551	---	
College of the Mainland	1,200,000	---	
Cooke County College	358,745	---	
Dallas County Community College District			
Eastfield College	2,000,000	---	
El Centro College	---	---	
Mountain View College	1,100,000	---	
Richland College	1,150,658	---	
Del Mar College	644,654	---	
El Paso Community College	---	---	
Frank Phillips College	---	---	
Galveston College	337,525	---	
Grayson County College	1,108,573	---	
Henderson County Junior College	372,143	---	
Hill Junior college	70,949	---	
Houston Community College	---	---	
Howard College at Big Spring	304,935	---	
Kilgore College	423,173	---	
Laredo Junior College	1,337,910	---	1,
Lee College	599,830	---	

ERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Junior Colleges
gust 31,1978

tle III ans and t. Grants 1965-1976	Title X & Public Works Grants 1976-1978	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1975	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1972 1966-1978	Total
---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 79,547	$ 79,547
---	---	---	12,731	512,731
---	---	---	24,472	666,781
---	---	---	39,988	39,988
990,000	---	---	100,232	1,590,232
399,285	---	---	20,000	784,364
90,351	---	---	39,228	841,364
707,186	---	---	78,133	1,638,319
149,500	---	---	81,210	558,846
265,000	---	---	---	500,551
98,282	---	---	45,000	1,343,282
5,332	---	---	65,682	429,759
---	---	---	27,258	2,027,258
---	---	---	92,104	92,104
---	---	---	19,688	1,119,688
137,554	---	---	24,451	1,312,663
---	---	---	48,189	692,843
---	---	---	90,002	90,002
---	---	---	24,407	24,407
---	---	---	97,569	435,094
---	332,500	---	62,903	1,503,976
---	---	---	97,349	469,492
61,000	---	---	31,251	163,200
---	4,194,000	7,500	34,702	4,236,202
---	---	---	---	304,935
---	---	---	29,281	452,454
,094,989	946,950	4,500	138,650	3,522,999
---	---	---	79,439	679,269

Federal Program Grants Administered by the Coordinating Board
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1975	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970
McLennan Community College	$ 1,100,000	$ ---
Midland College	---	---
Navarro College	332,273	---
North Harris County College	---	---
Odessa College	550,292	---
Panola Junior College	314,719	---
Paris Junior College	---	---
Ranger Junior College	100,000	---
San Antonio Junior College District		
San Antonio College	1,705,430	---
St. Philip's College	---	---
San Jacinto College	1,403,463	---
South Plains College	384,117	---
Southwest Texas Junior College	301,968	---
Tarrant County Junior College District		
Northeast Campus	1,084,804	---
South Campus	1,298,373	---
Temple Junior College	416,093	---
Texarkana Community College	614,469	---
Texas Southmost College	298,512	---
Texas State Tech. Inst. - Rio Grande	---	---
Tyler Junior College	423,035	---
Vernon Regional Junior College	300,000	---
Victoria College	---	---
Weatherford College	500,000	---
Western Texas College	150,000	---
Wharton County Junior College	676,627	---
GRAND TOTAL:	$27,099,130	$---

Title III Loans and Int. Grants 1965-1976	Title X & Public Works Grants 1976-1978	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1975	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1972 1966-1978	Total
$1,723,661	$ ---	$ ---	$ 95,794	$ 2,919,455
29,117	---	---	70,000	99,117
---	---	---	51,781	384,054
---	---	---	45,000	45,000
---	---	---	31,808	582,100
5,340	---	---	34,379	354,438
7,950	---	---	102,328	110,278
6,231	---	---	57,309	163,540
---	---	---	145,020	1,850,450
---	---	---	18,395	18,395
29,645	---	---	132,272	1,565,380
2,262	2,000,000	---	89,704	2,476,083
---	---	---	110,599	412,567
18,058	---	2,000	51,020	1,155,882
15,337	---	---	122,827	1,436,537
44,472	---	---	49,986	510,551
630,000	750,000	---	55,931	2,050,400
154,195	741,000	---	82,756	1,276,463
---	---	---	29,768	29,768
---	---	---	9,750	432,785
23,034	---	---	39,298	362,332
---	---	---	10,000	10,000
1,000,000	75,000	---	35,379	1,610,379
36,235	---	---	25,717	211,952
600,000	---	---	165,331	1,441,958
$8,324,016	$9,039,450	$14,000	$3,145,618	$47,622,214

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMIN
Texas Independent Senior and
Fiscal Year En

Institution	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1975	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970
Abilene Christian University.............	$ 1,624,076	---
ACU Metrocenter........................	272,339	---
American Technological University........	---	---
Austin College...........................	640,645	---
Baylor University.......................	---	---
Bishop College..........................	684,472	---
Dallas Baptist University................	---	---
Dominican College.......................	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University................	---	---
Houston Baptist University...............	---	---
Howard Payne College.....................	---	---
Huston-Tillotson College.................	338,333	---
Incarnate Word College...................	50,000	---
Jarvis Christian College.................	---	---
LeTourneau College......................	209,587	---
Lon Morris College......................	105,413	---
Mary Hardin Baylor College..............	---	---
McMurry College.........................	304,182	---
Our Lady of the Lake Univ. of San Antonio	150,000	$ 117,123
Paul Quinn College......................	224,480	---
Schreiner College.......................	---	---
St. Edward's University..................	249,949	---
St. Mary's University at San Antonio.....	1,500,000	606,766
Southern Methodist University............	1,012,219	1,648,502
South Texas Junior College 1/............	194,500	---
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God.....................	140,850	---
Southwestern Christian College...........	100,000	---
Southwestern University..................	50,000	---

ISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Junior Colleges and Universities
ded August 31,1978

Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1975	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965 - 1975	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1972 1966 - 1978	Totals
$ 1,938,000	---	---	$ 139,370	$ 3,701,446
360,000	---	---	---	632,339
---	---	---	4,921	4,921
---	---	---	---	640,645
---	---	---	79,414	79,414
2,000,000	---	---	37,967	2,722,439
---	---	---	18,918	18,918
---	---	---	9,962	9,962
---	---	---	74,955	74,955
---	---	---	19,960	19,960
---	---	---	47,082	47,082
---	---	---	16,689	355,022
---	---	---	8,559	58,559
---	---	---	40,229	40,229
310,000	---	---	15,274	534,861
---	---	---	7,684	113,097
---	---	---	45,716	45,716
389,000	---	---	21,000	714,182
---	$12,458	$49,446	44,099	373,126
159,000	---	---	12,896	396,376
---	---	---	19,344	19,344
480,000	---	---	25,351	755,300
2,834,000	---	---	19,953	4,960,719
3,368,000	---	---	---	6,028,721
---	11,537	---	65,706	271,743
158,000	---	---	---	298,850
125,000	---	---	10,000	235,000
---	---	---	---	50,000

Federal Program Grants Administered by the Coordinating Board
Texas Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities (continued

Institution	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1975	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970
Texas Christian University	$ 1,150,000	$ 1,145,746
Texas College	150,000	---
Texas Lutheran College	869,773	---
Texas Wesleyan College	872,578	---
Trinity University	1,117,577	---
University of Dallas	147,995	---
University of St. Thomas	1,595,037	---
Wayland Baptist College	---	---
Wiley College	855,227	---
William Marsh Rice University	---	985,333
GRAND TOTALS:	$ 14,609,232	$ 4,503,470

)

Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-75	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965 - 1975	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1972 1966-1978	Totals
$ 1,633,000	$ ---	$ ---	$ 60,207	$ 3,988,953
---	6,348	---	36,364	192,712
---	55,323	---	54,741	979,837
565,000	---	---	14,927	1,452,505
1,285,000	127,573	---	45,032	2,575,182
155,000	---	---	33,237	336,232
297,000	13,012	---	25,444	1,930,493
---	---	---	7,700	7,700
1,257,000	---	---	53,943	2,166,170
---	---	10,000	---	995,333
$17,313,000	$226,251	$ 59,446	$1,116,644	$37,828,043

FISCAL YEAR 1978

SECTION 7: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION

FORMULAS DESIGNATED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR THE 1979-81 BIENNIUM

In accordance with Section 16, House Bill 1, Chapter 12, Acts of the Fifty-Ninth Legislature, Regular Session, 1965, formulas for the 1979-81 biennium were designated by the Coordinating Board at its meeting on January 20, 1978, for determining legislative appropriation requests for the following educational and general functions.

For the public junior colleges, a formula for State-support of Coordinating Board approved academic courses;
For the public senior colleges and universities, formulas for the cost of:

General Administration and Student Services
General Institutional Expense
Faculty Salaries
Departmental Operating Expense
Instructional Administration
Library
Organized Research
Physical Plant General Services
Building Maintenance
Custodial Services
Grounds Maintenance
Faculty and Staff Group Insurance

The formulas mentioned above do not provide for all the educational and general functions performed by the public institutions of higher education. Definitions of the Elements of Institutional Costs which have been adopted by the Coordinating Board identify the following 19 educational and general functions:

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES*
GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE*
STAFF BENEFITS*

RESIDENT INSTRUCTION
- Faculty Salaries*
- Departmental Operating Expense*
- Instructional Administration*
- Organized Activities

VOCATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING
LIBRARY*
ORGANIZED RESEARCH*
EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE

PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE
- Physical Plant General Services*
- Campus Security
- Building Maintenance*
- Custodial Services*
- Grounds Maintenance*
- Utilities

SPECIAL ITEMS
MAJOR REPAIRS AND REHABILITATION

*Asterisk denotes formula areas.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR STATE-SUPPORT OF GENERAL ACADEMIC PROGRAMS
Public Junior Colleges
1979-81 Biennium

Base Period contact hours (Summer Session 1978, Fall Semester 1978, and Spring Semester 1979) times the following rates equals dollar request for State-support of general academic programs.

	Rates Per Base Period Contact Hour	
	Fiscal Year 1980	Fiscal Year 1981
Agriculture and Natural Resources	$3.42	$3.64
Architecture and Environmental Design	2.34	2.49
Biological Sciences	2.10	2.23
Business and Management	1.93	2.05
Communications	3.85	4.10
Computer and Information Sciences	2.45	2.61
Education	2.50	2.66
Engineering	2.18	2.32
Fine and Applied Arts	3.54	3.77
Foreign Languages	2.55	2.71
Health Professions	2.68	2.85
Home Economics	2.25	2.39
Letters	2.13	2.27
Library Science	3.01	3.20
Mathematics	2.20	2.34
Physical Sciences	2.30	2.45
Psychology	1.84	1.96
Social Sciences	1.85	1.97

NOTE: Does not include Faculty and Staff Group Insurance.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR FACULTY AND STAFF GROUP INSURANCE
Public Junior and Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

For each year of the biennium, a minimum of $30 per month for each person for whom the institution is required to make a contribution under Senate Bill 95, Sixty-Fifth Legislature, as of October 31, 1978. The appropriation should be a non-transferrable item with the unencumbered balance reappropriated for the second year of the biennium.

An additional amount shall be appropriated to the State Comptroller of Public Accounts, State of Texas, for each year of the biennium, to be allocated to the public junior and senior colleges and universities to finance group insurance for additional eligible employees for institutions as of October 31, 1979 and 1980 above those employed as of October 31, 1978.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

Fall Semester 1978 head-count enrollment times the following rates plus 7 1/2% of sponsored research funds expended during fiscal 1978 plus the following percentages of total Educational and General Appropriations for fiscal 1979 exclusive of General Administration and Student Services.

A. For institutions with a Fall Semester head-count enrollment of 4,000 or more use the following rates:

Fall Semester Head-Count Enrollment	Rate Per Head-Count Enrollment	
	Fiscal Year 1980	Fiscal Year 1981
First 4,000	$162.43	$172.83
Next 4,000	121.18	128.94
Above 8,000	109.17	116.16

B. For institutions with a Fall Semester head-count enrollment below 4,000 use the following rates:

Fall Semester Head-Count Enrollment	Rate Per Head-Count Enrollment	
	Fiscal Year 1980	Fiscal Year 1981
First 1,000	$400,000 base	$400,000 base
Next 1,500	$ 98.59	$115.02
Next 1,500	67.89	79.20

Fiscal Year 1979 Educational and General Appropriation Exclusive of Appropriation for General Administration and Student Services	Fiscal Year 1980	Fiscal Year 1981
Institutional Total	1.0%	1.0%

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1978, Fall Semester 1978 and Spring Semester 1979) times the following rates equals dollar request for General Institutional Expense.

Semester Credit Hours		Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour	
		Fiscal Year 1980	Fiscal Year 1981
First	200,000	$1.05	$1.12
Next	200,000	1.18	1.26
Next	200,000	1.30	1.38
All Over	600,000	1.44	1.53

NOTES: 1. Minimum of $126,000 for Fiscal Year 1980 and $134,100 for fiscal year 1981.

2. If the appropriated rates per semester credit hour are different from the recommended rates as shown above, the minimum amounts recommended for each year of the biennium should be adjusted proportionately.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR FACULTY SALARIES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1978, Fall Semester 1978 and Spring Semester 1979) times the following rates equals dollar request for Faculty Salaries.

Program	Fiscal Year 1980 Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour: Undergraduate: Four-Year Institutions	Undergraduate: Upper-Level Institutions	Masters	Special Professional	Doctoral
Liberal Arts	$24.06	$41.86	$ 64.64	$	$236.74
Science	25.72	49.38	113.94		340.91
Fine Arts	46.53	63.75	103.57		343.26
Teacher Education	22.47	23.82	53.66		202.95
Teacher Education - Practice Teaching	49.94	49.94			
Agriculture	33.43		93.40		299.87
Engineering	42.30	50.76	116.89		340.91
Home Economics	31.75		74.25		223.64
Law				51.78	
Social Service	35.67	41.02	106.54		236.74
Library Science	25.27	25.27	75.33		236.74
Veterinary Medicine				106.14	412.37
Vocational Training	23.68	23.68			
Physical Training	22.79				
Nursing	72.08	72.08	114.20		377.41
Pharmacy	57.78		105.06		343.26
Business Administration ..	25.67	29.01	71.04		325.15
Optometry				79.24	340.91
Technology	35.06	45.23	113.94		

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR FACULTY SALARIES (continued)
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

	Fiscal Year 1981 Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour				
	Undergraduate				
Program	Four-Year Institutions	Upper-Level Institutions	Masters	Special Professional	Doctoral
Liberal Arts	$25.60	$44.54	$ 68.78	$	$251.89
Science	27.37	52.55	121.23		362.73
Fine Arts	49.51	67.83	110.20		365.23
Teacher Education	23.91	25.34	57.09		215.94
Teacher Education - Practice Teaching	53.14	53.14			
Agriculture	35.57		99.38		319.06
Engineering	45.01	54.01	124.37		362.73
Home Economics	33.78		79.00		237.95
Law				55.09	
Social Service	37.95	43.64	113.36		251.89
Library Science	26.89	26.89	80.15		251.89
Veterinary Medicine				112.93	438.76
Vocational Training	25.20	25.20			
Physical Training	24.25				
Nursing	76.69	76.69	121.51		401.56
Pharmacy	61.48		111.78		365.23
Business Administration	27.31	30.86	75.59		345.96
Optometry				84.31	362.73
Technology	37.30	48.12	121.23		

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR DEPARTMENTAL OPERATING EXPENSE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1978, Fall Semester 1978 and Spring Semester 1979) times the following rates equals dollar request for Departmental Operating Expense.

	Fiscal Year 1980 Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour			
Program	Undergraduate	Masters	Special Professional	Doctoral
Liberal Arts	$ 1.47	$ 9.79	$	$ 46.10
Science	11.08	36.88		165.97
Fine Arts	11.08	36.88		165.97
Teacher Education (Includes Practice Teaching)	4.62	9.22		36.88
Agriculture	8.33	36.88		165.97
Engineering	16.59	36.88		165.97
Home Economics	6.45	18.44		27.67
Law			9.79	
Social Service	4.62	13.83		36.88
Library Science	5.56	9.22		46.10
Veterinary Medicine			62.91	174.29
Vocational Training	7.37			
Physical Training	4.62			
Nursing	10.32	41.30		185.78
Pharmacy	23.15	36.88		165.97
Business Administration	4.62	18.44		36.88
Optometry			23.15	165.97
Technology	8.74	36.88		
Military Science	4.62			

	Fiscal Year 1981 Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour			
Program	Undergraduate	Masters	Special Professional	Doctoral
Liberal Arts	$ 1.56	$10.42	$	$ 49.05
Science	11.79	39.24		176.59
Fine Arts	11.79	39.24		176.59
Teacher Education (Includes Practice Teaching)	4.92	9.81		39.24
Agriculture	8.86	39.24		176.59
Engineering	17.65	39.24		176.59
Home Economics	6.86	19.62		29.44
Law			10.42	
Social Service	4.92	14.72		39.24
Library Science	5.92	9.81		49.05
Veterinary Medicine			66.94	185.44
Vocational Training	7.84			
Physical Training	4.92			
Nursing	10.98	43.94		197.67
Pharmacy	24.63	39.24		176.59
Business Administration	4.92	19.62		39.24
Optometry			24.63	176.59
Technology	9.30	39.24		
Military Science	4.92			

NOTE: If the formula produced amount is less than $480,000, the amount requested shall be 21% of Faculty Salaries or the formula produced amount, whichever is greater. The maximum amount that may be requested using the percentage of Faculty Salaries is $480,000.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR INSTRUCTIONAL ADMINISTRATION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

(Part 1 - Part 2) times Faculty Salaries for each year of the biennium equals dollar request for Instructional Administration.

A. Part 1 shall be computed as follows:

5.400 for undergraduate operation
plus 0.400 if there is organization for master's level programs
minus 0.800 if there are doctoral programs (applicable if doctoral semester credit hours produced in the Base Period exceed 3,000)
plus 1.600 if there is organization for special professional programs.

B. Part 2 contribution is shown below:

Divide undergraduate, graduate, and special professional Base Period Semester Credit Hours (Summer Session 1978, Fall Semester 1978 and Spring Semester 1979) by the number of colleges, schools, or divisions in these categories approved by the Coordinating Board as of the Spring Semester of 1979. The results are denoted by USCH, GSCH, SPSCH, their nature as averages being indicated by the bars above the letter symbols. The numbers 21,000 and 3,000 are identified as critical sizes corresponding to these. The part 2 computation is as follows:

Undergraduate: $0.690 + (.000007 \text{ X } \overline{\text{USCH}})$ if $\overline{\text{USCH}}$ exceeds 21,000; $.000040 \text{ X } \overline{\text{USCH}}$ if not.

plus Graduate: $0.190 - (.000008 \text{ X } \overline{\text{GSCH}})$ if $\overline{\text{GSCH}}$ exceeds 21,000; $.000001 \text{ X } \overline{\text{GSCH}}$ if not.

plus Special Professional: $0.204 + (-.000002 \text{ X } \overline{\text{SPSCH}})$ if $\overline{\text{SPSCH}}$ exceeds 3,000; $.000076 \text{ X } \overline{\text{SPSCH}}$ if not.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR LIBRARY
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

Base Period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1978, Fall Semester 1978 and Spring Semester 1979) times the following rates equals dollar request for Library.

Semester Credit Hours	Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour Fiscal Year 1980	 Fiscal Year 1981
Undergraduate	$ 3.21	$ 3.42
Masters and Special Professional	6.45	6.86
Law	17.06	18.15
Doctoral	27.62	29.39

NOTES:

1. Minimum of $480,000 unless total semester credit hour production is below 50,000, in which case the appropriation shall be $240,000 plus $9.60 per semester credit hour for all semester credit hours in excess of 25,000 to the minimum of $480,000.

2. If the appropriated rates per semester credit hour are different from the recommended rates as shown above, the minimum amounts recommended should be adjusted proportionately.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

Institutional complexity factor times Faculty Salaries for each year of the biennium plus 5% of Sponsored Research funds expended during fiscal year 1978 times 70% equals dollar requests for Organized Research.

NOTES: 1. The Institutional Complexity (IC) Factor shall be computed as follows:

$$IC = \frac{.015U + (.50M_1 + .10M_2 + .25M_3) + (6D_1 + 1D_2 + 3D_3)}{U + M + D}$$

where:

U = Undergraduate FTSE
M = Masters FTSE
  M_1 = Masters FTSE in Science and Engineering
  M_2 = Masters FTSE in Teacher Education
  M_3 = Masters FTSE in all other programs

D = Doctoral FTSE
  D_1 = Doctoral FTSE in Science and Engineering
  D_2 = Doctoral FTSE in Teacher Education
  D_3 = Doctoral FTSE in all other programs

2. Determine full-time student equivalents at all levels by dividing the Base Period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1978, Fall Semester 1978, and Spring Semester 1979) by 30.

3. In computing the dollar request for Texas A & M University, full-time student equivalents and faculty salaries in Engineering, Agriculture, and Veterinary Medicine shall be excluded.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR PHYSICAL PLANT GENERAL SERVICES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

For each year of the biennium:

SW ([FTSE + (2 x FTEE)] x 3.90) + (RCB x .0028)

Definitions of terms used in the formula:

1. SW is the average hourly earnings for services (adjusted) for January, 1978, as shown in the Survey of Current Business published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

2. FTSE is the full-time student equivalent obtained by dividing the base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1978, Fall 1978, Spring 1979) by 30.

3. FTEE is the full-time equivalent employees eligible for Teacher Retirement as of October 31, 1978.

4. RCB is the replacement cost of buildings as calculated in the formula for Building Maintenance.

   For fiscal year 1980, include the replacement cost of buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1979.

   For fiscal year 1981, include the replacement cost of buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1980.

   Building replacement cost shall be determined by applying the factors for the specific classes of construction, as shown on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart[1] to the original construction costs of each education, general, and service building.

NOTE: Minimum of $106,000 each year of the biennium

[1] Published by Markel Appraisal Chart Company, Cincinnati 2, Ohio, as of January and July each year. Use the January 1978 issue for each budget submission.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR BUILDING MAINTENANCE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

For each year of the biennium maintenance cost factors times building replacement costs equals dollar request for Building Maintenance.

A. Maintenance cost factors are designated as follows (factors expressed as percentage figures):

	Wood-Frame Construction 1/	Masonry-Wood Construction 2/	Masonry-Concrete Construction 3/
Air Conditioned	1.90	1.45	1.25
Non-Air Conditioned	1.75	1.30	1.10

B. Building replacement cost shall be determined by applying the factors for the specific classes of construction, as shown on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart 4/ to the original construction costs of each educational, general and service building. Buildings to be included are as follows:

Fiscal Year 1980

Include buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1980. The portion of the total 1980 request for Building Maintenance for buildings to be accepted between September 1, 1979 and August 31, 1980 should be clearly shown as a subtotal. The portion of the total 1980 request for Building Maintenance on buildings completed between September 1, 1979 and August 31, 1980 should be multiplied by a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1980 that Building Maintenance will be required on such new buildings.

Fiscal Year 1981

Include buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1981. The portion of the total 1981 request for Building Maintenance for buildings to be accepted between September 1, 1980 and August 31, 1981 should be clearly shown as a subtotal. The portion of the total 1981 request for Building Maintenance on buildings completed between September 1, 1980 and August 31, 1981 should be multiplied by a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1981 that Building Maintenance will be required on such new buildings.

1/ Designated as "Frame" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.
2/ Designated as "Semi-Fireproof" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.
3/ Designated as "Fireproof" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.
4/ Published by Markel Appraisal Chart Company, Cincinnati 2, Ohio as of January and July each year. Use the January 1978 issue for each budget submission.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR CUSTODIAL SERVICES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

For Fiscal Year 1980:

$$SW \times \frac{GSF}{22{,}400} \times 2080 \times 1.2$$

For Fiscal Year 1981:

$$SW \times I \times \frac{GSF}{22{,}400} \times 2080 \times 1.2$$

Definitions of terms used in the formula:

1. SW is the average hourly earnings for services (adjusted) for January, 1978, as shown in the Survey of Current Business published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

2. I represents labor and material inflation factor. For fiscal year 1981 this factor if 1.064.

3. GSF is gross square feet (outside dimensions) of educational, general, and service buildings.

   For fiscal year 1980, include buildings completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1979, plus the gross area of such similar buildings completed between September 1, 1979, and August 31, 1980 times a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1980 that Custodial Services will be required in such new buildings. The portion of the total 1980 request for Custodial Services for new buildings to be occupied between September 1, 1979 and August 31, 1980 should be clearly shown as a subtotal.

   For fiscal year 1981, include buildings completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1980, plus the gross area of such similar buildings completed between September 1, 1980, and August 31, 1981 times a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1981 that Custodial Services will be required in such new buildings. The portion of the total 1981 request for Custodial Services for new buildings to be occupied between September 1, 1980 and August 31, 1981 should be clearly shown as a subtotal.

NOTE: For purposes of the Custodial Services formula "educational, general, and service buildings" do not include auxiliary enterprise buildings, any buildings not requiring Custodial Services, or any buildings where Custodial Services are performed by persons other than those whose salaries are paid out of funds budgeted for Custodial Services.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR GROUNDS MAINTENANCE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

For each year of the biennium:

$$SW\ (.70P + 122L + .50E)$$

Definitions of terms used in the formula:

1. SW is the average hourly earnings for services (adjusted) for January, 1978 as shown in the Survey of Current Business published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

2. P is the total linear feet of perimeter of all campus buildings including academic, office, service, administration, dormitories, etc. For fiscal year 1980 include all buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1979. For fiscal year 1981 include all buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1980.

3. L is the total number of acres of lawns and regularly maintained areas (malls, flower beds, parking lots, sidewalks, streets, etc.). Exclude all buildings, street areas, and areas covered under Organized Activities (i.e. college farms). For fiscal year 1980 include applicable acres as of August 31, 1979. For fiscal year 1981 include applicable acres as of August 31, 1980.

4. E is the Fall Semester 1978 Head-Count Enrollment.

FISCAL YEAR 1978

SECTION 8: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 510	
	Fiscal 1978	Fiscal 1979
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration:		
Agency Administration	$ 1,628,010	$ 1,681,332
Coordination of Higher Education	717,332	737,700
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	871,367	894,295
For the Purpose of Formula Studies	175,000	U.B.
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Compact	64,000	64,000
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	21,172,813	20,529,661
Tuition Equalization Grants	10,460,610	10,669,710
For Contract with the Texas System of Natural Laboratories, Inc.	46,000	46,000
The Fifth Pathway Program	750,000	750,000
Health Sciences Center Hospital at Lubbock	4,000,000	4,000,000
Allocation in Accordance with H.B. 282 (Family Practice Residency Training)	852,700	2,427,932
Contingency Fund for Growth, Upper-Level Institutions	1,376,816	1,426,246
Public Junior Colleges		
General Academic Programs:		
Alvin Community College	$ 1,109,892	$ 1,165,342
Amarillo College	1,829,265	1,919,522
Angelina College	980,149	1,029,329
Austin Community College	3,044,037	3,196,795
Bee County College	1,089,563	1,144,249
Blinn College	1,921,711	2,018,718
Blinn College - Old Washington State Park	125,000	125,000
Brazosport College	1,155,385	1,212,706
Central Texas College	1,708,875	1,794,974
Cisco Junior College	958,276	1,006,540
Clarendon College	298,870	313,891
College of the Mainland	1,106,231	1,137,911
Cooke County College	918,035	963,706
Dallas County Community College District	17,623,061	18,505,505
Del Mar College	4,029,512	4,230,118
El Paso County Community College District	4,222,471	4,432,783
Frank Phillips College	332,330	348,879
Galveston College	1,009,051	1,059,055
Grayson County College	1,704,833	1,790,223
Henderson County Junior College	1,557,182	1,635,530
Hill Junior College	519,241	545,219
Houston Community College	2,619,041	2,748,939
Howard College at Big Spring	628,353	659,894

Agency	House Bill 510	
	Fiscal 1978	Fiscal 1979
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Kilgore College	$ 2,368,264	$ 2,487,751
Laredo Junior College	1,942,446	2,038,429
Lee College	1,788,537	1,878,582
McLennan Community College	1,991,732	2,091,557
Midland College	1,148,500	1,205,904
Navarro College	1,112,235	1,168,357
North Harris County College	1,178,258	1,237,478
Odessa College	1,835,389	1,926,521
Panola Junior College	572,748	601,502
Paris Junior College	1,163,812	1,222,042
Ranger Junior College	503,171	528,650
San Antonio Community College District	14,763,287	15,499,532
San Jacinto College	5,593,561	5,875,112
South Plains College	1,299,689	1,364,644
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,418,936	1,490,518
Tarrant County Junior College District	10,040,483	10,541,400
Temple Junior College	1,115,169	1,171,008
Texarkana Community College	1,694,888	1,779,613
Texas Southmost College	2,246,623	2,359,297
Tyler Junior College	3,964,657	4,164,313
Vernon Regional Junior College	507,902	533,176
Victoria College	1,306,983	1,372,756
Weatherford College	1,015,473	1,066,525
Western Texas College	693,187	727,755
Wharton County Junior College	1,616,652	1,697,500
Start-Up Appropriations	3,643,870	7,961,294
Subtotal, General Academic Programs	$ 117,016,816	$ 126,976,044
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Vocational-Technical Programs:		
Alvin Community College	$ 1,376,181	$ 1,447,596
Amarillo College	3,065,037	3,222,065
Angelina College	782,612	822,831
Austin Community College	2,629,254	2,763,401
Bee County College	1,542,981	1,622,672
Blinn College	209,039	219,932
Brazosport College	1,586,404	1,668,098

Agency	House Bill 510 Fiscal 1978	House Bill 510 Fiscal 1979
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Central Texas College	$ 3,001,060	$ 3,153,783
Cisco Junior College	602,829	634,212
Clarendon College	214,967	225,923
College of the Mainland	1,026,987	1,079,699
Cooke County College	677,327	712,150
Dallas County Community College District	8,202,241	8,623,835
Del Mar College	5,037,659	5,296,073
El Paso County Community College District	2,240,880	2,356,059
Frank Phillips College	384,369	404,313
Galveston College	965,780	1,015,863
Grayson County College	1,621,418	1,705,203
Henderson County Junior College	663,657	698,085
Hill Junior College	215,321	226,322
Houston Community College	8,879,575	9,326,943
Howard College at Big Spring	591,195	621,844
Kilgore College	1,493,317	1,569,883
Laredo Junior College	1,445,718	1,519,890
Lee College	2,661,159	2,797,217
McLennan Community College	1,782,205	1,874,143
Midland College	637,777	671,070
Navarro College	874,137	919,175
North Harris County College	953,398	1,002,052
Odessa College	1,579,628	1,660,558
Panola Junior College	381,159	400,712
Paris Junior College	1,207,719	1,270,124
Ranger Junior College	264,908	278,501
San Antonio Community College District	9,757,794	10,256,967
San Jacinto College	4,358,378	4,579,023
South Plains College	1,496,494	1,573,590
Southwest Texas Junior College	587,516	617,499
Tarrant County Junior College District	5,166,495	5,425,111
Temple Junior College	849,715	893,614
Texarkana Community College	1,748,150	1,838,196
Texas Southmost College	1,318,531	1,385,861
Tyler Junior College	2,107,457	2,214,681
Vernon Regional Junior College	573,443	603,549
Victoria College	345,277	363,325
Weatherford College	354,439	372,622
Western Texas College	430,017	452,321
Wharton County Junior College	947,291	995,794
Subtotal, Vocational-Technical Programs	$ 88,838,895	$ 93,382,380
Subtotal, General Academic and Vocational-Technical Programs Combined	$ 205,855,711	$ 220,358,424

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency	House Bill 510 Fiscal 1978	 Fiscal 1979
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 19,185,436	$ 18,711,760
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3,342,344	3,147,167
Lamar University	20,053,764	19,626,564
Midwestern State University	7,860,509	6,947,452
North Texas State University	37,504,794	34,593,730
Pan American University	16,023,782	14,908,440
Stephen F. Austin State University	18,001,338	17,921,649
Texas A & M University System		
Prairie View A & M University	15,895,310	10,701,950
Tarleton State University	7,407,800	5,952,794
Texas A & M University	80,378,072	80,589,331
Texas Eastern University	8,225,469	4,275,875
Texas Southern University	16,875,954	16,343,516
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University	8,113,185	7,938,814
Sam Houston State University	17,611,258	17,128,656
Southwest Texas State University	23,414,003	22,956,083
Sul Ross State University	11,953,293	5,281,369
Texas Tech University	49,165,761	47,495,905
Texas Woman's University	24,759,100	22,226,437
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	30,373,763	28,959,032
The University of Texas at Austin	114,631,673	113,021,745
The University of Texas at Dallas	15,724,384	15,161,502
The University of Texas at El Paso	23,686,356	22,988,356
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	4,654,305	4,363,453
The University of Texas at San Antonio	14,043,679	14,278,619
University of Houston System		
University of Houston Central Campus	64,433,560	66,788,431
Downtown College	6,058,598	5,574,000
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	7,037,867	7,343,619
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1,887,617	1,934,467
University System of South Texas		
Corpus Christi State University	6,283,792	5,189,243
Laredo State University	3,311,499	1,769,679
Texas A & I University	13,077,557	12,027,837
West Texas State University	14,336,143	11,747,052
Subtotal	$ 705,311,965	$ 667,894,527

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency	House Bill 510	
	Fiscal 1978	Fiscal 1979
System Offices		
Board of Regents, Texas State University System-Central Office	$ 192,143	$ 198,971
Texas A & M University System-Administrative and General Offices	946,854	969,460
The University of Texas System-System Administration	2,006,356	2,085,058
University of Houston System-Administrative and General Offices	391,600	393,000
University System of South Texas-System Administration	216,270	225,658
Subtotal	$ 3,753,223	$ 3,872,147
Health Related Units		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 33,395,325	$ 33,575,430
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	84,426,004	86,032,823
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	47,781,425	45,561,995
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	44,302,971	36,384,053
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	81,246,169	81,961,203
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	25,648,603	24,719,465
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	26,023,354	11,522,916
Subtotal	$ 342,823,851	$ 319,757,885
Services of the Texas A & M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 22,097,399	$ 22,680,742
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	27,251,036	28,663,188
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	14,099,571	14,479,016
Texas Engineering Extension Service	3,284,643	3,359,037
Texas Forest Service	6,275,266	6,395,988
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	7,841,850	2,611,894
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	1,270,893	1,300,280
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	1,817,643	1,291,603
Subtotal	$ 83,938,301	$ 80,781,748
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission	$ 2,157,274	$ 2,204,050
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	212,150	219,062
Texas Tech University Museum	357,162	363,830
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	229,629	238,326
County Taxes on University Lands	400,000	400,000
Texas State Technical Institute	22,148,394	17,969,932
State Rural Medical Education Board	302,500	265,000
Subtotal	$ 25,807,109	$ 21,660,200
Available University Fund	$ 59,139,000	$ 63,859,000
GRAND TOTAL, ALL FUNDS	$1,468,743,808	$1,421,410,807

NOTE: Fiscal Year--as Fiscal Year 1978--refers to the twelve months ended August 31. The term ALL FUNDS as used in this table refers to General Revenue and all other funds appropriated by the Legislature to each office or agency.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 510	
	Fiscal 1978	Fiscal 1979
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration:		
Agency Administration	$ 1,628,010	$ 1,681,332
Coordination of Higher Education	717,332	737,700
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	226,367	249,295
For the Purpose of Formula Studies	175,000	U.B.
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Compact	64,000	64,000
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	21,172,813	20,529,661
Tuition Equalization Grants	10,460,610	10,669,710
For Contract with the Texas System of Natural Laboratories, Inc.	46,000	46,000
The Fifth Pathway Program	750,000	750,000
Health Sciences Center Hospital at Lubbock	4,000,000	4,000,000
Allocation in Accordance with H.B. 282 (Family Practice Residency Training)	852,700	2,427,932
Contingency Fund for Growth, Upper-Level Institutions	1,376,816	1,426,246
Public Junior Colleges		
General Academic Programs:		
Alvin Community College	$ 1,109,892	$ 1,165,342
Amarillo College	1,829,265	1,919,522
Angelina College	980,149	1,029,329
Austin Community College	3,044,037	3,196,795
Bee County College	1,089,563	1,144,249
Blinn College	1,921,711	2,018,718
Blinn College - Old Washington State Park	125,000	125,000
Brazosport College	1,155,385	1,212,706
Central Texas College	1,708,875	1,794,974
Cisco Junior College	958,276	1,006,540
Clarendon College	298,870	313,891
College of the Mainland	1,106,231	1,137,911
Cooke County College	918,035	963,706
Dallas County Community College District	17,623,061	18,505,505
Del Mar College	4,029,512	4,230,118
El Paso County Community College District	4,222,471	4,432,783
Frank Phillips College	332,330	348,879
Galveston College	1,009,051	1,059,055
Grayson County College	1,704,833	1,790,223
Henderson County Junior College	1,557,182	1,635,530
Hill Junior College	519,241	545,219
Houston Community College	2,619,041	2,748,939
Howard College at Big Spring	628,353	659,894
Kilgore College	2,368,264	2,487,751
Laredo Junior College	1,942,446	2,038,429
Lee College	1,788,537	1,878,582

Agency	House Bill 510	
	Fiscal 1978	Fiscal 1979
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
McLennan Community College	$ 1,991,732	$ 2,091,557
Midland College	1,148,500	1,205,904
Navarro College	1,112,235	1,168,357
North Harris County College	1,178,258	1,237,478
Odessa College	1,835,389	1,926,521
Panola Junior College	572,748	601,502
Paris Junior College	1,163,812	1,222,042
Ranger Junior College	503,171	528,650
San Antonio Community College District	14,763,287	15,499,532
San Jacinto College	5,593,561	5,875,112
South Plains College	1,299,689	1,364,644
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,418,936	1,490,518
Tarrant County Junior College District	10,040,483	10,541,400
Temple Junior College	1,115,169	1,171,008
Texarkana Community College	1,694,888	1,779,613
Texas Southmost College	2,246,623	2,359,297
Tyler Junior College	3,964,657	4,164,313
Vernon Regional Junior College	507,902	533,176
Victoria College	1,306,983	1,372,756
Weatherford College	1,015,473	1,066,525
Western Texas College	693,187	727,755
Wharton County Junior College	1,616,652	1,697,500
Start-Up Appropriations	3,643,870	7,961,294
Subtotal, General Academic Programs	$ 117,016,816	$ 126,976,044
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Vocational-Technical Programs	$ 84,838,895	$ 89,382,380
Subtotal, General Academic Programs and Vocational-Technical Programs Combined	$ 201,855,711	$ 216,358,424
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 13,325,322	$ 12,886,811
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3,168,274	2,963,641
Lamar University	13,676,944	13,193,083
Midwestern State University	6,113,174	5,181,089
North Texas State University	26,177,250	23,265,686
Pan American University	11,356,146	10,091,893
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,300,757	12,221,068

Agency	House Bill 510	
	Fiscal 1978	Fiscal 1979
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)		
Texas A & M University System		
Prairie View A & M University	$ 12,033,739	$ 6,840,379
Tarleton State University	5,853,552	4,398,546
Texas A & M University	56,079,007	56,122,642
Texas Eastern University	7,592,569	3,954,600
Texas Southern University	11,231.258	10,637,964
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University	6,282,078	6,086,346
Sam Houston State University	11,502,104	10,905,740
Southwest Texas State University	16,272,578	15,757,671
Sul Ross State University	8,577,929	1,898,580
Texas Tech University	35,115,711	33,003,785
Texas Woman's University	18,328,667	15,796,004
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	21,727,263	20,310,532
The University of Texas at Austin	73,421,573	78,211,645
The University of Texas at Dallas	10,081,884	9,447,002
The University of Texas at El Paso	16,939,659	16,243,795
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3,514,805	3,223,953
The University of Texas at San Antonio	8,928,279	9,149,919
University of Houston System		
University of Houston Central Campus	44,793,448	47,303,802
Downtown College	4,900,435	4,411,560
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	5,007,467	5,312,969
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1,883,467	1,930,317
University System of South Texas		
Corpus Christi State University	4,978,792	3,842,893
Laredo State University	3,202,988	1,652,490
Texas A & I University	8,812,299	7,782,579
West Texas State University	10,044,393	7,455,302
Subtotal	$ 493,223,811	$ 461,484,286
System Offices		
Board of Regents, Texas State University System-Central Office	$ 192,143	$ 198,971
Texas A & M University System-Administrative and General Offices	946,854	969,460
The University of Texas System-System Administration	2,006,356	2,085,058
University of Houston System-Administrative and General Offices	391,600	393,000
University System of South Texas-System Administration	216,270	225,658
Subtotal	$ 3,753,223	$ 3,872,147

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency	House Bill 510	
	Fiscal 1978	Fiscal 1979
Health Related Units		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 30,338,825	$ 30,513,430
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	65,550,804	66,087,123
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	45,345,425	43,124,995
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	42,558,471	34,589,553
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	46,313,669	44,525,603
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	23,650,083	22,419,665
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	25,708,054	11,186,051
Subtotal	$ 279,465,331	$ 252,446,420
Services of the Texas A & M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 16,194,685	$ 16,494,003
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	16,005,850	17,418,002
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	2,968,898	3,217,632
Texas Engineering Extension Service	1,048,025	1,120,899
Texas Forest Service	4,558,266	4,678,988
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	7,643,273	2,380,798
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	1,270,893	1,300,280
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	1,566,718	1,033,253
Subtotal	$ 51,256,608	$ 47,643,855
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission	$ 1,041,973	$ 1,067,324
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	212,150	219,062
Texas Tech University Museum	307,162	313,830
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	229,629	238,326
County Taxes on University Lands	400,000	400,000
Texas State Technical Institute	19,780,646	15,348,652
State Rural Medical Education Board	302,500	265,000
Subtotal	$ 22,274,060	$ 17,852,194
GRAND TOTAL, GENERAL REVENUE	$1,093,298,392	$1,042,239,202

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PURPOSES, BY FUNCTION
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Function	Fiscal 1978		Fiscal 1979	
	Amount of Appropriation	Distribution of Each $100	Amount of Appropriation	Distribution of Each $100
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES	$ 44,967,490	$ 6.37	$ 46,015,155	$ 6.89
GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE	9,722,037	1.38	9,973,089	1.49
STAFF BENEFITS	6,317,787	.90	6,376,825	.96
RESIDENT INSTRUCTION	(377,024,834)	(53.45)	(388,597,909)	(58.18)
Faculty Salaries	293,639,629	41.63	303,531,619	45.45
Departmental Operating Expense	64,282,843	9.11	65,379,689	9.79
Instructional Administration	14,569,453	2.07	15,055,629	2.25
Organized Activities	4,532,909	.64	4,630,972	.69
VOCATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING	459,346	.06	482,422	.07
LIBRARY	35,559,557	5.04	36,004,929	5.39
ORGANIZED RESEARCH	9,715,525	1.38	4,857,756	.73
EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE	1,609,333	.23	1,642,021	.25
PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	(150,226,557)	(21.30)	(147,324,077)	(22.06)
Physical Plant General Services	12,119,213	1.72	12,242,457	1.83
Campus Security	6,975,830	.99	7,212,371	1.08
Building Maintenance	23,906,723	3.39	25,290,255	3.79
Custodial Services	20,113,959	2.85	21,195,772	3.17
Grounds Maintenance	8,151,045	1.16	8,210,208	1.23
Utilities	78,959,787	11.19	73,173,014	10.96
SPECIAL ITEMS	32,706,918	4.64	23,672,841	3.54
MAJOR REPAIRS AND REHABILITATIONS	37,002,581	5.25	2,947,503	.44
TOTAL	$705,311,965	$100.00	$667,894,527	$100.00

NOTE: Does not include Moody College.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT
ALL FUNDS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	Number of FTE Students	Appropriated Per FTE Student	Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 62,446,749	124,619	$ 501	%
1955-57	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,120,028,498	563,783	1,987	33.09
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,366,763,919	576,000 (Est.)	2,373 (Est.)	19.43

Revised

NOTES:
1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
2. Does not include Moody College.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT
GENERAL REVENUE
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	Number of FTE Students	Appropriated Per FTE Student	Percentage Increase in Appropriatons Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 50,354,515	124,619	$ 404	%
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	0.50
1957-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	684,623,597[1]	507,328	1,349	22.52
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,041,368,429[2]	563,783	1,847	36.92
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,258,977,149[3]	576,000 (Est.)	2,186 (Est.)	18.35

Revised

---

[1] Includes $171,500,000 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.
[2] Includes $135,095,638 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.
[3] Includes $304,311,625 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds and $6,400,000 Federal Anti-Recession Funds

NOTES: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.

2. Does not include Moody College.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENTS FOR GENERAL ACADEMIC COURSES

Texas Public Junior Colleges

Biennium	Appropriated	Number of FTE Students*	Appropriated Per FTE Student	Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student
1967-69 (40 Districts)	$ 49,922,550	110,179	$ 453	%
1969-71 (40 Districts)	74,149,704	135,633	547	20.75
1971-73 (44 Districts)	97,051,547	157,912	615	12.43
1973-75 (47 Districts)	125,861,643	190,569	660	7.32
1975-77 (47 Districts)	177,641,677	228,301	778	17.88
1977-79 (47 Districts)	243,992,860	215,000 (Est.)	1,135 (Est.)	45.89

Revised

* Fiscal year semester credit hours divided by 30.

DISTRIBUTION OF EACH $100 OF LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE TO AGENCIES OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Agency and Fiscal Years	Amount
Governor's Committee on Education Beyond the High School	
Fiscal 1964	$ 0.15
Texas Commission on Higher Education	
Fiscal 1964	0.21
Fiscal 1965	0.21
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System	
Fiscal 1966	0.24
Fiscal 1967	0.23
Fiscal 1968	0.33
Fiscal 1969	0.28
Fiscal 1970	0.24
Fiscal 1971	0.25
Fiscal 1972	0.27
Fiscal 1973	0.25
Fiscal 1974	0.24
Fiscal 1975	0.23
Fiscal 1976	0.21
Fiscal 1977	0.22
Fiscal 1978	0.26
Fiscal 1979	0.26
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	
Fiscal 1964	66.63
Fiscal 1965	69.61
Fiscal 1966	72.09
Fiscal 1967	70.44
Fiscal 1968	67.00
Fiscal 1969	67.70
Fiscal 1970	61.82
Fiscal 1971	65.67
Fiscal 1972	62.68
Fiscal 1973	60.13
Fiscal 1974	53.69
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (cont'd)	
Fiscal 1975	$51.65
Fiscal 1976	50.72
Fiscal 1977	51.56
Fiscal 1978	45.24
Fiscal 1979	44.42
Public Junior Colleges	
Fiscal 1964	7.44
Fiscal 1965	7.52
Fiscal 1966	8.18
Fiscal 1967	8.87
Fiscal 1968	10.18
Fiscal 1969	10.84
Fiscal 1970	11.41
Fiscal 1971	12.75
Fiscal 1972	12.83
Fiscal 1973	13.59
Fiscal 1974	14.28
Fiscal 1975	15.31
Fiscal 1976	14.67
Fiscal 1977	16.48
Fiscal 1978	18.46
Fiscal 1979	20.76
System Offices	
Fiscal 1964	0.38
Fiscal 1965	0.38
Fiscal 1966	0.28
Fiscal 1967	0.29
Fiscal 1968	0.38
Fiscal 1969	0.36
Fiscal 1970	0.48
Fiscal 1971	0.49
Fiscal 1972	0.46
Fiscal 1973	0.49
Fiscal 1974	0.45
Fiscal 1975	0.45
Fiscal 1976	0.33
Fiscal 1977	0.33
Fiscal 1978	0.34
Fiscal 1979	0.37

Distribution of Each $100 of Legislative Appropriations From General Revenue to Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency and Fiscal Years	Amount
Medical and Dental Units	
Fiscal 1964	$18.86
Fiscal 1965	15.93
Fiscal 1966	13.32
Fiscal 1967	14.17
Fiscal 1968	13.98
Fiscal 1969	14.35
Fiscal 1970	19.40
Fiscal 1971	14.53
Fiscal 1972	15.92
Fiscal 1973	16.67
Fiscal 1974	20.34
Fiscal 1975	20.34
Fiscal 1976	25.02
Fiscal 1977	22.40
Fiscal 1978	25.93
Fiscal 1979	24.61
Services of the Texas A & M University System	
Fiscal 1964	5.88
Fiscal 1965	5.89
Fiscal 1966	5.44
Fiscal 1967	5.56
Fiscal 1968	7.78
Fiscal 1969	6.20
Fiscal 1970	4.44
Fiscal 1971	4.84
Fiscal 1972	4.83
Fiscal 1973	4.93
Services of the Texas A & M University System (cont'd)	
Fiscal 1974	$ 5.50
Fiscal 1975	5.37
Fiscal 1976	4.50
Fiscal 1977	4.51
Fiscal 1978	4.69
Fiscal 1979	4.57
All Other Items	
Fiscal 1964	0.45
Fiscal 1965	0.46
Fiscal 1966	0.45
Fiscal 1967	0.44
Fiscal 1968	0.35
Fiscal 1969	0.27
Fiscal 1970	2.21
Fiscal 1971	1.47
Fiscal 1972	1.74
Fiscal 1973	1.81
Fiscal 1974	1.91
Fiscal 1975	2.09
Fiscal 1976	1.79
Fiscal 1977	1.76
Fiscal 1978	2.19
Fiscal 1979	2.02
Private Institutions of Higher Education*	
Fiscal 1972	1.27
Fiscal 1973	2.13
Fiscal 1974	3.59
Fiscal 1975	4.56
Fiscal 1976	2.76
Fiscal 1977	2.74
Fiscal 1978	2.89
Fiscal 1979	2.99

*Appropriated to the Coordinating Board for allocation.

NOTE: Appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education and the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, for allocation to the colleges and universities are included in the amounts shown for the colleges and universities.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR FINANCING ACTIVITIES RELATED TO THE SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION BOARD

Fiscal Year 1978

Membership Fee	$40,000
Mental Health Research	12,000
Institute for Higher Educational Opportunity in the South	12,000
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	$64,000

FISCAL YEAR 1978

SECTION 9: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH

SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF FUNDS FO
Texas Public Senior Colleg
Fiscal Year Ended Au

Institution	Public Sour State Appropriated	 Instit tional Control
East Texas State University	$ 249,567	
Lamar University	150,437	
Midwestern State University	26,962	2,
North Texas State University	692,684	105,
Pan American University	43,536	
Stephen F. Austin State University	297,098	
Texas A&M University System		
Prairie View A&M University	59,869	
Tarleton State University	20,023	
Texas A&M University	22,716,677	4,224,
Texas Eastern University	2,959	
Texas Southern University	65,139	
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University	139,125	
Sam Houston State University	170,593	
Southwest Texas State University	65,598	38,
Sul Ross State University	35,237	
Texas Tech University	3,146,988	7,
Texas Woman's University	792,532	
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	283,116	
The University of Texas at Austin	10,157,841	1,548,
The University of Texas at Dallas	489,373	145,
The University of Texas at El Paso	241,702	5,
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	155,507	131,
University of Houston System		
University of Houston Central Campus	586,548	1,178,
University of Houston Downtown College	---	
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	
University System of South Texas		
Corpus Christi State University	---	
Laredo State University	---	
Texas A&I University	64,460	
West Texas State University	378,032	
TOTALS:	$41,031,603	$ 7,387,

R RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
es and Universities
gust 31, 1978

ces		Private Sources			
u- ly led	Federal Government	Profit	Non-Profit	Other	Total Source of Funds
---	---	---	---	---	$ 249,567
---	263,346	---	33,500	---	447,283
940	---	---	58,800	---	88,702
718	1,005,216	209,148	410,998	---	2,423,764
850	322,038	14,860	1,000	22,990	405,274
---	363,508	25,707	54,483	---	740,796
---	1,175,169	---	43,529	---	1,278,567
---	---	3,313	5,922	---	29,258
121	25,189,476	2,937,861	4,097,764	913,928	60,079,827
---	---	---	---	---	2,959
---	524,447	---	45,000	150,000	784,586
---	27,951	---	14,415	---	181,491
---	94,967	1,420	129,980	13,169	410,129
413	343,434	---	53,086	16,116	516,647
---	51,854	6,175	---	---	93,266
123	3,263,479	1,271,223	380,678	325,058	8,394,549
---	46,330	6	43,833	---	882,701
---	408,537	132,571	275,736	21,768	1,121,728
630	33,202,746	460,295	5,355,437	93,216	50,818,165
038	5,530,731	117,193	643,024	---	6,925,359
098	686,202	60,543	158,191	28,537	1,180,273
18	10,846	126	21,545	---	32,535
273	899,357	134,380	132,077	150,881	1,603,475
694	4,842,433	297,344	2,087,166	119,999	9,112,184
---	---	---	---	12,974	12,974
---	137,807	9,371	5,638	---	152,816
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	108,222	1,015	13,500	---	122,737
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	220,248	150,205	197,445	---	632,358
---	61,907	128,165	44,177	---	612,281
916	$78,780,251	$5,960,921	$14,306,924	$1,868,636	$149,336,251

SUMMARY OF RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Texas Public Senior Col
Fiscal Year Ended

Institution	Agricultur
East Texas State University	$ 26,66
Lamar University	--
Midwestern State University	--
North Texas State University	--
Pan American University	--
Stephen F. Austin State University	6,26
Texas A&M University System	
Prairie View A&M University	1,046,16
Tarleton State University	10,07
Texas A&M University	24,330,87
Texas Eastern University	--
Texas Southern University	--
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University	114,99
Sam Houston State University	23,84
Southwest Texas State University	7,62
Sul Ross State University	18,72
Texas Tech University	2,589,48
Texas Woman's University	--
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	--
The University of Texas at Austin	--
The University of Texas at Dallas	--
The University of Texas at El Paso	--
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	--
The University of Texas at San Antonio	--
University of Houston System	
University of Houston Central Campus	--
University of Houston Downtown College	--
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	--
University of Houston Center at Victoria	--
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University	--
Laredo State University	--
Texas A&I University	140,59
West Texas State University	114,56
TOTALS:	$28,429,87

3 3

CLASSIFIED BY ACADEMIC FIELD
leges and Universities
August 31, 1978

Life Sciences			
Biological	Home Economics	Other	Subtotal
$ 49,624	$ 29	$ ---	$ 76,318
10,660	---	---	10,660
3,874	---	---	3,874
337,323	---	---	337,323
90,531	---	---	90,531
23,717	1,542	508,503	540,025
91,949	1,296	51,373	1,190,783
2,593	---	---	12,672
2,393,236	---	32,176	26,756,283
1,098	---	---	1,098
322,477	---	---	322,477
---	---	---	114,994
40,302	---	---	64,143
72,205	119,398	---	199,229
42,848	---	---	61,575
227,919	371,375	---	3,188,778
509,084	---	---	509,084
19,656	---	---	19,656
5,620,470	28,933	66,076	5,715,479
768,356	---	2,169,188	2,937,544
30,882	---	---	30,882
---	---	---	---
498,939	---	---	498,939
902,569	6,923	---	909,492
---	---	---	---
47	---	---	47
---	---	---	---
2,342	---	---	2,342
---	---	---	---
315,881	---	---	456,474
45,227	---	---	159,789
$12,423,809	$ 529,496	$2,827,316	$44,210,491

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Applied Research Lab
East Texas State University	$ ---
Lamar University	---
Midwestern State University	---
North Texas State University	---
Pan American University	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---
Texas A&M University System	
Prairie View A&M University	---
Tarleton State University	---
Texas A&M University	---
Texas Eastern University	---
Texas Southern University	---
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University	---
Sam Houston State University	---
Southwest Texas State University	---
Sul Ross State University	---
Texas Tech University	---
Texas Woman's University	---
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	---
The University of Texas at Austin	13,141,267
The University of Texas at Dallas	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---
University of Houston System	
University of Houston Central Campus	---
University of Houston Downtown College	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University	---
Laredo State University	---
Texas A&I University	---
West Texas State University	---
TOTALS:	$13,141,267

Physical Sciences			
Engineering	Atmospheric	Earth	Marine
$ ---	$ ---	$ 10,542	$ ---
205,440	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	15,030	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	62,026	---
727	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
16,304,776	233,187	937,928	5,531,751
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	2,954	---
---	---	2,500	---
---	---	1,000	---
---	---	15,417	---
3,469,254	---	255,785	---
---	---	---	---
409,683	---	18,875	---
5,619,255	2,524,795	546,812	3,960,771
---	---	504,788	---
53,309	343,162	195,312	---
---	---	3,553	---
185,944	26,673	---	---
1,835,963	---	173,136	139,540
---	---	---	---
---	41,740	11,639	9,371
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
22,436	---	12,179	---
---	208,948	125,321	---
$28,106,787	$3,378,505	$2,894,797	$9,641,433

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Physical Sciences
East Texas State University	$ 48,01
Lamar University	37,56
Midwestern State University	68,17
North Texas State University	713,34
Pan American University	116,81
Stephen F. Austin State University	56,81
Texas A&M University System	
Prairie View A&M University	72,57
Tarleton State University	9,66
Texas A&M University	5,050,04
Texas Eastern University	--
Texas Southern University	--
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University	14,41
Sam Houston State University	70,16
Southwest Texas State University	17,12
Sul Ross State University	--
Texas Tech University	825,68
Texas Woman's University	72,57
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	232,87
The University of Texas at Austin	3,500,58
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,729,61
The University of Texas at El Paso	154,81
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	--
The University of Texas at San Antonio	150,45
University of Houston System	
University of Houston Central Campus	1,939,37
University of Houston Downtown College	--
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	5,68
University of Houston Center at Victoria	--
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University	--
Laredo State University	--
Texas A&I University	41,38
West Texas State University	97,01
TOTALS:	$16,024,77

3 7

	Physical Sciences (Continued)		
	Math	Other	Subtotal
3	$ ---	$ ---	$ 58,555
3	27,487	---	270,490
9	434	---	68,613
1	38,190	797,722	1,564,283
5	---	---	116,815
8	3,292	---	122,136
8	14,479	---	87,784
3	---	---	9,663
8	354,727	104,106	28,516,523
-	---	---	---
-	---	160,884	160,884
5	---	---	17,369
2	---	---	72,662
8	23,077	---	41,205
-	1,847	---	17,264
7	96,851	7,823	4,655,400
0	165,376	---	237,946
4	37,613	24,409	723,454
7	980,315	---	30,273,802
1	86,043	195,200	3,515,642
3	---	77,778	824,374
-	95	6,721	10,369
3	48,769	---	411,839
9	71,047	988,903	5,147,968
-	---	---	---
6	---	---	68,436
-	---	---	---
-	---	---	---
-	---	---	---
0	157	---	76,152
5	2,000	---	433,284
8	$1,951,799	$2,363,546	$77,502,912

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Anthropol
East Texas State University	$ ---
Lamar University	---
Midwestern State University	47
North Texas State University	2,96
Pan American University	27
Stephen F. Austin State University	---
Texas A&M University System	
Prairie View A&M University	---
Tarleton State University	---
Texas A&M University	97,77
Texas Eastern University	---
Texas Southern University	---
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University	---
Sam Houston State University	---
Southwest Texas State University	7,41
Sul Ross State University	---
Texas Tech University	128,05
Texas Woman's University	---
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	---
The University of Texas at Austin	220,37
The University of Texas at Dallas	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---
University of Houston System	
University of Houston Central Campus	20,19
University of Houston Downtown College	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University	---
Laredo State University	---
Texas A&I University	---
West Texas State University	---
TOTALS:	$477,528

Social Sciences					
Communications	Economics	Government	History	Humanities	Interdepartmental
$ ---	$ ---	$ 7,575	$ 427	$ 48,672	$ ---
48,226	---	---	6,565	49,288	---
1,761	1,415	3,688	2,152	200	7
4,322	63,207	9,516	29,515	69,217	88,173
2,000	---	1,060	5,169	6,705	---
---	---	2,750	30,400	6,625	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	2,244	---
2,000	732,488	10,000	120,880	---	---
---	250	220	296	76	---
---	600	---	---	---	1,400
---	---	---	---	39,940	---
---	9,179	9,821	---	---	---
2,770	3,587	9,123	9,670	6,790	---
---	2,708	---	---	389	---
6,930	15,840	57,936	5,119	7,977	5,248
6,973	---	---	17,170	---	---
---	7,108	6,489	22,359	14,191	43,689
1,738,703	1,385,053	451,513	227,891	903,607	6,186,048
---	---	---	---	36,624	61,166
---	7,758	9,657	488	17,552	1,907
---	---	---	123	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	13,003
9,971	78,535	---	---	29,870	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	9,800	1,650	2,050	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	7,172	---	---	35,067	3,264
---	2,491	2,323	3,799	---	---
$1,823,656	$2,327,191	$583,321	$484,073	$1,275,034	$6,403,905

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Linguistics
East Texas State University	$ ---
Lamar University	---
Midwestern State University	---
North Texas State University	7,198
Pan American University	23,235
Stephen F. Austin State University	2,667
Texas A&M University System	
Prairie View A&M University	---
Tarleton State University	---
Texas A&M University	10,325
Texas Eastern University	---
Texas Southern University	---
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University	---
Sam Houston State University	---
Southwest Texas State University	3,744
Sul Ross State University	---
Texas Tech University	71,288
Texas Woman's University	---
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	17,865
The University of Texas at Austin	349,697
The University of Texas at Dallas	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	733
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---
University of Houston System	
University of Houston Central Campus	13,427
University of Houston Downtown College	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University	---
Laredo State University	---
Texas A&I University	---
West Texas State University	1,652
TOTALS:	$501,831

321

Social Sciences (continued)				
Psychology	Sociology	Urban Studies	Other	Subtotal
$ 9,047	$ 107	$ ---	$ ---	$ 65,828
11,131	10,334	27,468	6,515	159,527
1,259	251	---	812	12,020
107,334	35,972	---	---	417,422
75,524	2,562	---	325	116,855
3,208	---	---	3,000	48,650
---	---	---	---	---
---	3,355	---	---	5,599
38,150	61,906	141,271	---	1,214,791
770	---	249	---	1,861
---	4,300	150,000	389	156,689
2,970	2,337	---	881	46,128
---	1,542	---	232,457	252,999
8,242	2,527	---	---	53,872
2,653	7,378	---	---	13,128
52,890	7,014	---	77,573	435,872
8,562	9,312	---	3,441	45,458
89,861	7,304	121,817	11,489	342,172
615,487	238,780	43,773	140,120	12,501,043
---	---	---	---	97,790
97,449	83,258	2,888	82,074	303,764
---	12,156	---	---	12,279
---	---	---	477,736	490,739
760,336	5,297	118,220	188,587	1,224,435
---	---	---	12,974	12,974
31,951	---	---	---	31,951
---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	13,500
---	---	---	---	---
1,590	---	---	---	47,093
118	---	---	2,791	13,174
$1,918,532	$495,692	$605,686	$1,241,164	$ 18,137,613

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Business Administration	Education	Library	Pharmacy	Other
East Texas State University	$ ---	$ 48,866	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---
Lamar University	3,183	3,423	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	2,190	2,005	---	---	---
North Texas State University	26,022	73,901	4,813	---	---
Pan American University	56,188	1,545	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	25,443	4,542	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	1,324	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	188,885	434,387	51,000	---	719,395
Texas Eastern University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	---	8,600	---	110,791	25,145
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	3,000	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	10,117	7,020	---	---	3,188
Southwest Texas State University	10,673	162,493	---	---	230
Sul Ross State University	1,299	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	60,277	32,930	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	---	82,492	---	---	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	31,152	---	5,294	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	285,663	800,196	26,601	559,716	621,331
The University of Texas at Dallas	371,067	---	3,316	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	20,834	419	---	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	9,887	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	133,388	8,816	---	---	59,754
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	321,388	654,401	4,134	213,032	426,247
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	49,904	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	1,015	---	---	---	90,153
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	52,639
West Texas State University	1,776	4,258	---	---	---
TOTALS:	$1,553,560	$2,391,409	$95,158	$883,539	$1,998,082

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Nursing
East Texas State University	$ ---
Lamar University	---
Midwestern State University	---
North Texas State University	---
Pan American University	350
Stephen F. Austin State University	---
Texas A&M University System	
Prairie View A&M University	---
Tarleton State University	---
Texas A&M University	---
Texas Eastern University	---
Texas Southern University	---
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University	---
Sam Houston State University	---
Southwest Texas State University	---
Sul Ross State University	---
Texas Tech University	---
Texas Woman's University	4,358
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	---
The University of Texas at Austin	24,086
The University of Texas at Dallas	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---
University of Houston System	
University of Houston Central Campus	---
University of Houston Downtown College	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University	15,727
Laredo State University	---
Texas A&I University	---
West Texas State University	---
TOTALS:	$44,521

325

Allied Health Sciences			
Occupational Therapy	Physical Therapy	Other	Subtotal
$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	22,990	23,340
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	48,945	48,945
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	3,363	---	7,721
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	24,086
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	2,478	---	2,478
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	15,727
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
$ ---	$5,841	$71,935	$122,297

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Law
East Texas State University	$ ---
Lamar University	---
Midwestern State University	---
North Texas State University	---
Pan American University	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---
Texas A&M University System	
Prairie View A&M University	---
Tarleton State University	---
Texas A&M University	---
Texas Eastern University	---
Texas Southern University	---
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University	---
Sam Houston State University	---
Southwest Texas State University	---
Sul Ross State University	---
Texas Tech University	21,292
Texas Woman's University	---
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	---
The University of Texas at Austin	10,248
The University of Texas at Dallas	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---
University of Houston System	
University of Houston Central Campus	7,470
University of Houston Downtown College	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University	---
Laredo State University	---
Texas A&I University	---
West Texas State University	---
TOTALS:	$39,010

Special and Professional				Total Research Expenditures
Optometry	Veterinary Medicine	Medicine	Subtotal	
$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 249,567
---	---	---	---	447,283
---	---	---	---	88,702
---	---	---	---	2,423,764
---	---	---	---	405,274
---	---	---	---	740,796
---	---	---	---	1,278,567
---	---	---	---	29,258
---	1,958,367	240,196	2,198,563	60,079,827
---	---	---	---	2,959
---	---	---	---	784,586
---	---	---	---	181,491
---	---	---	---	410,129
---	---	---	---	516,647
---	---	---	---	93,266
---	---	---	21,292	8,394,549
---	---	---	---	882,701
---	---	---	---	1,121,728
---	---	---	10,248	50,818,165
---	---	---	---	6,925,359
---	---	---	---	1,180,273
---	---	---	---	32,535
---	---	---	---	1,603,475
203,617	---	---	211,087	9,112,184
---	---	---	---	12,974
---	---	---	---	152,816
---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	122,737
---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	632,358
---	---	---	---	612,281
$203,617	$1,958,367	$240,196	$2,441,190	$149,336,251

SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF FUND
Texas Public Medical, Denta
Fiscal Year Ende

Institution	State Appropriated	Publi In ti Co
The University of Texas System		
Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 61,383	$
Medical Branch at Galveston	1,597,703	
Health Science Center at Houston	640,237	
Health Science Center at San Antonio	182,208	
Cancer Center - Houston	9,798,733	
Health Center at Tyler	786,022	
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	---	
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	16,235	
TOTALS:	$13,082,521	$

S FOR RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
, and Allied Health Schools
August 31, 1978

Funds		Private Funds			
stitu- onally trolled	Federal Government	Profit	Non-Profit	Other	Total Sources Of Funds
---	$10,322,478	$ 830,547	$2,151,648	$ ---	$13,366,056
---	7,618,383	415,682	1,841,978	---	11,473,746
7,475	4,941,291	323,793	821,114	---	6,733,910
53,719	5,413,825	526,760	836,106	23,829	7,036,447
---	17,213,466	---	---	1,826,881	28,839,080
---	---	---	194,793	---	980,815
---	30,297	---	166,931	---	197,228
---	1,048,092	85,780	141,567	---	1,291,674
61,194	$46,587,832	$2,182,562	$6,154,137	$1,850,710	$69,918,956

SUMMARY OF RESEA
Texas Public Medical, Denta
Fiscal Year Ended

Institution	Medical	Dental
The University of Texas System		
Health Science Center at Dallas	$13,366,056	$ ---
Medical Branch at Galveston	9,084,749	---
Health Science Center at Houston	3,389,382	908,370
Health Science Center at San Antonio	6,855,370	181,077
Cancer Center - Houston	17,729,496	---
Health Center at Tyler	596,971	---
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	197,228	---
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	483,827	---
TOTALS:	$51,703,079	$1,089,447

RCH EXPENDITURES
l and Allied Health Schools
August 31, 1978

Nursing	Public Health	Sciences: Biological	Sciences: Bio-Medical	Sciences: Other	Other	Total Research Expenditures
$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$13,366,056
---	---	---	2,388,997	---	---	11,473,746
---	1,450,063	---	983,763	---	2,332	6,733,910
---	---	---	---	---	---	7,036,447
---	---	---	11,109,584	---	---	28,839,080
---	---	---	383,844	---	---	980,815
---	---	---	---	---	---	197,228
---	---	308,247	189,642	309,958	---	1,291,674
$ ---	$1,450,063	$308,247	$15,055,830	$309,958	$2,332	$69,918,956

FISCAL YEAR 1978

SECTION 10: HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM, TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM, AND STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE S
SUMMARY OF LOAN TRAN
All Participating Ins
Fiscal Year Ended Augu

Number of Insti.	Type of Institution	Year to Date		H
		Amount	Number of Students	Amou
32	Public Senior Colleges and Universities.............	$ 7,410,163	8,453	$134,40
37	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities.............	2,558,156	2,583	45,11
47	Public Junior Colleges.......	213,783	314	12,38
7	Independent Junior Colleges..	19,675	21	98
15	Other Agencies...............	1,333,261	706	9,17
138	Total	$11,535,038	12,077	$202,05

STUDENT LOAN ACT
ANSACTIONS
nstitutions
gust 31, 1978

History to Date		Average Loan			
unt	Number of Notes	Current Year	History to Date	Number of Student Borrowers	Average Per Student
00,017	337,866	$483	$398	85,889	$1,565
10,659	94,615	586	477	25,902	1,742
82,786	38,090	398	325	15,885	780
89,193	1,928	596	513	766	1,291
76,106	15,306	1,173	600	5,121	1,792
58,761	487,805	539	414	133,563	1,513

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
STATEMENT OF COLLECTIONS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

Category	Number	Amount	Percent
I Analysis of Accounts in Interim Status:			
Enrolled	15,843	$ 27,073,726	60
Scholastic Deferment	2,778	5,709,136	13
Payments Scheduled But Not Due	(5,994)	12,278,723	27
Subtotal, Accounts in Interim Status	24,605	$ 45,061,585	100
II. Analysis of Accounts in Repayment Status:			
Current Accounts	26,462	$ 40,856,494	23
Military Deferment	361	688,646	-0-
Medical Deferment	768	1,898,473	1
Paid in Full	40,347	37,552,294	21
Amount Paid on Accounts	-0-	44,418,560	25
Bankrupt Accounts	409	596,856	-0-
Death/Disability Claims Paid	477	598,502	-0-
Death/Disability Claims Pending	241	314,988	-0-
Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid	7,050	8,675,204	5
Default/Bankrupt Claims Pending	829	1,514,076	1
One Payment Past Due	2,602	4,407,976	2
Two Payments Past Due	1,582	2,822,020	2
Three Payments Past Due	1,420	2,733,700	2
Four Payments Past Due	690	1,388,969	1
Five or More Payments Past Due	100	173,625	-0-
Collections Assistance Requested from Attorney General	(831)	1,568,801	1
Accounts Referred to Attorney General for Legal Action	(17,320)	29,185,862	16
Non-Suit, Unable to Locate	448	593,812	-0-
Subtotal, Accounts in Repayment Status	99,217	$ 180,575,623	100
GRAND TOTAL, ALL ACCOUNTS	123,822	$ 255,637,209	100
III. Detail of Accounts Referred to Attorney General:			
Suits Requested But Not Filed	1,275	$ 2,301,528	8
Suits Filed:			
Service Pending	1,203	2,305,272	8
No Service	3,307	5,042,697	17
Citation	3,856	7,278,046	25
Legal Action Suspended	962	1,765,011	6
Judgement Entered	1,249	2,531,684	9
Judgement Abstracted	5,468	7,961,622	27
TOTAL ACCOUNTS REFERRED TO ATTORNEY GENERAL	17,320	$ 29,185,862	100

Statement of Collections (continued)

Category	Number	Amount	Percent
IV. Cash Receipts Volume:			
Current Month (August)	25,585	1,391,603	-0-
Fiscal Year to Date	46,881	15,993,294	-0-
History to Date[1]	97,359	91,540,221	-0-

---

[1] First repayments were received in October, 1966.

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE
Institutional Status of Accounts wit
All Participating I
Fiscal Year Ended Au

Number of Insti.	Type of Institution	Federally Insured		
		Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	De Claim Pe
32	Public Senior Colleges and Universities.............	35,543	$65,360,283	
37	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities.............	10,374	21,054,345	
47	Public Junior Colleges.......	5,666	5,200,725	
7	Independent Junior Colleges..	293	485,764	
13	Other Agencies...............	2,584	4,095,075	
136	Total	54,460	$96,196,195	

STUDENT LOAN ACT
h Payments Seriously Past Due
nstitutions
gust 31, 1978

ccounts		Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
fault s Filed rcent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Suit Files or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
10	16	36,574	$54,649,662	21	2
12	17	11,830	21,164,292	30	2
16	14	6,586	5,399,095	27	1
12	15	337	414,119	29	1
5	6	1,508	2,643,137	6	1
11	16	56,835	$84,270,307	23	2

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLE

Institutional Status of Accounts w
Texas Public Senior Coll
Fiscal Year Ended

Institution	Federally Insure		De
	Accounts in Repayment		Claim
	Number	Amount	Pe
East Texas State University	2,513	$ 4,976,927	
Lamar University	516	653,369	
Midwestern State University	70	110,318	
North Texas State University	1,944	3,894,402	
Pan American University	1,793	1,968,232	
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,376	2,393,156	
Texas A&M University System			
Moody College	12	18,715	
Prairie View A&M University	3,756	8,189,856	
Tarleton State University	339	516,913	
Texas A&M University	1,828	2,924,292	
Texas Eastern University	16	33,080	
Texas Southern University	2,893	5,902,583	
Texas State University System			
Angelo State University	119	227,909	
Sam Houston State University	652	787,626	
Southwest Texas State University	1,250	2,233,200	
Sul Ross State University	183	308,971	
Texas Tech State University	1,726	2,521,414	
Texas Woman's University	1,059	1,867,813	
University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	484	588,531	
The University of Texas at Austin	6,155	11,792,165	
The University of Texas at Dallas	8	27,069	
The University of Texas at El Paso	989	1,332,608	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	22	43,832	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	84	142,626	
University of Houston System			
University of Houston Central Campus	1,911	3,410,859	
University of Houston Downtown College			
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	3	3,741	
University of Houston Center at Victoria	3	5,043	
University System of South Texas			
Corpus Christi State University	29	102,911	
Laredo State University	157	289,788	
Texas A&I University	3,487	7,918,997	
West Texas State University	22	28,246	
Total	35,543	$65,360,283	

GE STUDENT LOAN ACT
ith Payments Seriously Past Due
eges and Universities
August 31, 1978

d Accounts		Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
fault s Filed rcent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
10	16	2,940	$ 4,840,590	16	2
14	19	562	655,146	19	1
3	9	203	248,423	11	2
10	16	1,879	2,410,449	19	2
3	10	598	546,306	7	1
7	9	1,702	2,243,123	13	1
3	3	12	25,651	13	-0-
23	30	4,433	8,867,169	44	2
6	5	405	571,709	5	1
1	3	1,868	2,973,572	4	-0-
-0-	17	1	2,811	-0-	-0-
23	37	3,054	4,975,167	52	3
9	10	314	392,242	10	1
3	12	627	459,198	6	1
4	8	1,857	2,726,169	8	1
9	11	585	813,221	14	1
5	8	2,726	3,891,830	8	1
7	10	1,176	1,521,667	15	1
13	10	1,051	1,077,539	12	1
5	9	4,087	5,721,119	10	1
10	30	1	605	-0-	-0-
12	16	1,480	1,851,964	16	2
1	14				
2	17	9	23,083	-0-	-0-
9	18	1,904	3,080,437	18	2
-0-	-0-	-0-	1,222	-0-	-0-
-0-	-0-	-0-	607	-0-	-0-
5	12	3	5,192	-0-	-0-
1	14	16	21,385	6	4
4	11	2,472	4,053,743	9	1
-0-	23	176	199,654	11	1
10	16	36,574	$ 54,649,662	21	2

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLL
Institutional Status of Accounts
Texas Public Ju
Fiscal Year Ended

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts in Repayment Number	 Amount
Alvin Community College	91	$ 70,455
Amarillo College	148	175,740
Angelina College	269	280,799
Austin Community College	19	20,660
Bee County College	114	96,783
Blinn College	87	95,182
Brazosport College	38	32,045
Central Texas College	5	6,816
Cisco Junior College	14	11,183
Clarendon College	104	112,747
College of the Mainland	4	3,910
Cooke County College	-0-	-0-
Dallas County Community College District		
Eastfield College	120	114,468
El Centro College	120	99,388
Mountain View College	104	113,548
Richland College	80	134,437
Del Mar College	265	188,457
El Paso County Community College	71	43,550
Frank Phillips College	17	15,607
Galveston College	173	269,526
Grayson County College	147	143,995
Henderson County Junior College	29	36,412
Houston Community College	11	15,698
Howard College at Big Spring	-0-	-0-
Kilgore College	286	223,175
Laredo Junior College	970	792,253
Lee College	52	35,450
Navarro College	143	162,292
North Harris County College	6	7,119
Odessa College	73	83,387
Panola Junior College	139	94,897
Paris Junior College	111	98,774
Ranger Junior College	19	19,349

EGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
with Payments Seriously Past Due
nior Colleges
August 31, 1978

Accounts		Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
efault ms Filed ercent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
28	9	140	154,188	25	
8	11	319	309,456	17	2
24	15	163	118,220	21	1
3	65	1	1,463	97	
16	7	68	35,039	14	1
15	9	98	92,214	23	2
11	2	8	4,906	18	
24		198	172,774	26	1
7	20	86	65,793	30	2
13	8	129	129,234	18	1
27	-0-	11	5,510	25	
-0-	-0-	1	519	-0-	-0-
28	12	38	35,213	19	-0-
18	14	569	615,217	41	1
21	17	19	13,883	39	4
14	20	2	3,221	19	-0-
14	5	496	380,062	16	1
28	10	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
5	10	24	17,066	8	-0-
15	32	111	113,681	31	1
21	8	89	74,004	16	-0-
35	12	140	147,834	55	1
21	10	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
-0-	-0-	38	22,330	27	2
21	9	328	333,653	33	-0-
6	16	300	143,805	13	1
14	4	57	42,758	20	5
24	23	199	163,037	40	1
19	31	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
17	8	217	218,043	24	1
31	10	94	44,661	37	-0-
23	9	136	106,047	32	3
20	28	154	142,880	50	2

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Texas Public Junior Colleges (continued)

	Federally Insur		
	Accounts in Repayment		Cl
Institution	Number	Amount	
San Antonio Community College District....	371	$ 394,264	
San Jacinto College........................	-0-	-0-	
South Plains College.......................	225	189,385	
Southwest Texas Junior College.............	235	212,697	
Tarrant County Junior College District....	79	86,260	
Temple Junior College......................	49	61,627	
Texarkana Community College................	10	10,246	
Texas Southmost College....................	400	196,334	
Tyler Junior College.......................	28	27,184	
Weatherford College........................	30	24,113	
Western Texas College......................	6	3,688	
Wharton County Junior College..............	31	32,984	
Total	5,666	$5,200,725	

ed Accounts		Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
Default aims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	 Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
25	13	737	$ 519,883	25	2
-0-	-0-	57	49,858	27	-0-
13	6	313	252,228	13	-0-
6	12	129	105,988	8	1
10	10	187	110,871	18	1
12	22	110	69,246	18	1
62	7	70	60,909	26	4
12	15	88	40,542	18	1
7	3	126	81,500	22	1
17	3	14	3,157	13	-0-
-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
8	10	153	110,502	28	-0-
16	14	6,586	$5,399,095	27	1

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD C
Institutional Status of Accou
Texas Independent Seni
Fiscal Year E

	Federally En	
	Accounts in Repayment	
Institution	Number	Amount
Abilene Christian University.................	191	409,431
American Technological University............	1	2,950
Austin College...............................	459	669,927
Baylor University............................	512	1,362,597
Bishop College...............................	829	1,748,812
Dallas Baptist College.......................	39	51,625
Dominican College............................	-0-	-0-
East Texas Baptist College...................	34	64,601
Hardin-Simmons University....................	91	162,764
Houston Baptist University...................	47	74,596
Howard Payne University......................	248	370,773
Huston-Tillotson College.....................	630	1,134,810
Incarnate Word College.......................	396	670,002
Jarvis Christian College.....................	373	1,144,599
Letourneau College...........................	-0-	-0-
Lubbock Christian College....................	69	102,110
Mary Hardin-Baylor College...................	35	45,264
McMurry College..............................	20	24,838
Oblate College of the Southwest..............	2	5,149
Our Lady of the Lake University..............	788	1,438,230
Paul Quinn College...........................	302	489,938
South Texas College of Law...................	358	986,258
Southern Methodist University................	1,371	3,114,020
Southwestern Adventist College	248	578,001
Southwestern University......................	56	101,706
St. Edward's University......................	278	547,061
St. Mary's University	670	1,418,890
Texas Christian University...................	145	285,196
Texas College................................	441	884,819
Texas Lutheran College.......................	319	436,113
Texas Wesleyan College	149	216,052
Trinity University...........................	11	16,077
University of Corpus Christi.................	2	1,732
University of Dallas.........................	218	408,502
University of St. Thomas.....................	532	901,616

OLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
nts with Payments Seriously Past Due
or Colleges and Universities
nded August 31, 1978

sured Accounts		Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
8	2	494	647,985	10	1
-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
6	3	285	335,533	5	1
2	6	9	21,272	14	-0-
33	29	1,636	2,964,606	56	2
6	16	101	132,794	17	4
-0-	-0-	14	17,950	17	5
-0-	7	113	137,147	16	1
6	8	224	286,046	6	1
15	14	210	294,386	19	1
10	14	440	424,768	13	1
24	34	651	1,295,176	46	4
4	8	153	158,042	8	2
23	33	577	1,267,060	60	2
-0-	-0-	3	4,163	-0-	-0-
3	10	128	128,191	8	-0-
13	13	71	96,250	18	1
1	4	125	108,581	21	1
-0-	-0-	1	3,110	-0-	-0-
9	10	633	843,946	9	1
34	29	668	1,544,280	51	2
4	9	359	1,143,767	19	2
8	9	1,373	2,850,698	11	1
7	10	92	126,253	7	2
5	7	68	94,261	7	-0-
5	16	158	257,757	10	2
6	10	802	1,576,783	12	1
4	15	181	289,055	12	2
21	37	560	1,433,957	48	4
2	8	183	208,495	6	-0-
4	11	161	271,363	11	1
-0-	13	17	30,591	2	-0-
-0-	-0-	45	57,943	17	1
4	11	229	341,559	13	1
7	12	568	920,024	14	-0-

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

	Federally Insur		
	Accounts in Repayment		C
Institution	Number	Amount	
Wayland Baptist College..................	81	129,957	
Wiley College..........................	429	1,055,313	
Total	10,374	21,054,345	

ed Accounts		Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
Default laims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
7	22	147	165,763	6	1
24	39	351	684,718	50	1
12	17	11,830	21,164,292	30	2

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment		Default Claims Filed	90 Days and More Past Due	Accounts in Repayment		Suit Filed or Requested	90 Days and More Past Due
	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent
Butler College	-0-	$ -0-	-0-	-0-	11	$ 11,661	65	-0-
Christopher College at Corpus	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	2	408	-0-	-0-
Concordia Lutheran College	1	1,688	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Mary Allen College	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	40	59,317	60	-0-
Schreiner College	2	1,980	-0-	40	9	8,175	-0-	-0-
Southwestern Junior College	-0-							
of the Assemblies of God	169	324,816	7	9	201	242,258	15	1
Southwestern Christian College	121	157,280	21	26	74	92,298	47	-0-
Total	293	485,764	12	15	337	414,119	29	1

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COOLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Other Agencies of Higher Education
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts: Accounts in Repayment Number	Federally Insured Accounts: Accounts in Repayment Amount	Federally Insured Accounts: Default Claims Filed Percent	Federally Insured Accounts: 90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Non-Federally Insured Accounts: Acounts in Repayment Number	Non-Federally Insured Accounts: Acounts in Repayment Amount	Non-Federally Insured Accounts: Suit Filed or Requested Percent	Non-Federally Insured Accounts: 90 Day and More Past Due Percent
Baylor College of Dentistry	100	$ 219,379	-0-	-0-	205	$ 769,208	1	1
Baylor University School of Nursing	37	96,264	-0-	7	23	30,656	6	-0-
Texas Chiropractic College	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	89	408,739	-0-	2	24	48,880	2	
Texas State Technical Institute								
James Connally Campus, Waco	839	988,837	9	9	693	669,991	15	1
Mid-Continent Campus, Amarillo	322	361,765	20	17	28	28,722	24	-0-
Rio Grand Campus, Harlingen	462	275,677	8	9	49	31,141	23	-0-
Rolling Plains Campus, Sweetwater	55	55,662	13	7	13	13,225	18	6
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	18	33,406	-0-	-0-	1	1,029	-0-	-0-
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School, Dallas	178	371,960	1	2	150	316,840	2	-0-
University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	146	347,452	2	5	106	233,640	-0-	1
University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	39	68,570	2	3	92	275,116	5	-0-
University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	299	867,358	2	2	124	224,684	1	1
Total	2,584	$4,095,075	5	6	1,058	$2,643,137	6	1

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
BALANCE SHEET
Fund 387 and Fund 388
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

ASSETS	Loan Fund (Fund 387)	Bond Interest and Sinking Fund (Fund 388)	TOTAL
Cash in Treasury	$ 3,707,056.43	$ 2,315,192.57	$ 6,022,249.00
Trust & Suspense - Fund 900	39,667.89		39,667.89
Investments in U.S. Government Securities	3,879,300.00	45,703,683.45	49,582,983.45
Loan Principal Receivable	130,178,189.63		130,178,189.63
Insurance Premiums Receivable	58,415.59		58,415.59
Interest Receivable	5,220,681.49		5,220,681.49
Other Charges Receivable	301,717.11		301,717.11
Federal Interest Subsidy Receivable	458,330.10		458,330.10
Federal Interest Subsidy Billed			
Unapplied Returned Checks	528.80		528.80
Total Assets	$143,843,887.04	$ 48,018,876.02	$191,862,763.06
LIABILITIES			
Insurance Premiums Payable	$ 13,464.73	$	$ 13,464.73
Federal Insured Loan Premiums Payable	25,604.51		25,604.51
Unapplied Receipts	3,188.19		3,188.19
Other Charges Payable to Other Funds			
Refunds Payable	37,008.50		37,008.50
Earnings on Investments Due Fund 388	(71,934.32)		(71,934.32)
Bonds Payable - Current Maturity			
Long Term Bonds Payable	174,745,000.00		174,745,000.00
Deferred Interest on Student Loans			
Total Liabilities	$174,752,331.61	$	$174,752,331.61
FUND BALANCES			
Unrestricted:			
Fund Balance as of 9-1-77	$(28,945,195.17)	$ 13,711,222.67	$(15,233,972.50
Adjustments for Reserve Requirement		(430,611.50)	(430,611.50)
Net Revenue (Loss)	8,272,621.42	(6,571,247.97)	1,701,373.45
Transferred to Fund 388 & 387	(16,430,870.82)	(6,195,000.00)	(22,625,870.82)
Transferred from Fund 388 & 387	6,195,000.00	16,430,870.82	22,625,870.82
Transferred from Fund 208		987,347.00	987,347.00
Total Unrestricted	$(30,908,444.57)	$ 17,932,581.02	$(12,975,863.55)
Restricted:			
For Average Reserve Requirement	$	$ 13,954,171.00	$ 13,954,171.00
For Current Bond Interest & Principal		16,132,124.00	16,132,124.00
Total Restricted	$	$ 30,086,295.00	$ 30,086,295.00
Total Fund Balances	$(30,908,444.57)	$ 48,018,876.02	$ 17,110,431.45
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	$143,843,887.04	$ 48,018,876.02	$191,862,763.06

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
REVENUE AND EXPENSE STATEMENT
Fund 387 and Fund 388
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

REVENUES	Loan Fund (Fund 387)	Bond Interest and Sinking Fund (Fund 388)	Total
Interest on Student Loans................................	$ 4,824,738.59	$	$ 4,824,738.59
Federal Interest Subsidy................................	2,773,525.25		2,773,525.25
Depository Interest................................	467,241.61	596,561.20	1,063,802.81
Other Charges on Student Loans................................	203,866.81		203,866.81
Premium on Sale of Bonds................................			
Unclaimed Refunds................................	1,223.52		1,223.52
Statute Cancellations................................	2,025.64		2,025.64
Earnings on Investments from Loan Fund..................		438,464.21	438,464.21
Earnings on Investments - Fund 388......................		2,431,876.62	2,431,876.62
Total Revenue	$ 8,272,621.42	$ 3,466,902.03	$ 11,739,523.45
EXPENSES			
Bond Interest Expense................................	$	$ 10,038,150.00	$ 10,038,150.00
Net Revenue (Loss)	$ 8,272,621.42	$(6,571,247.97)	$ 1,701,373.45

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
SUMMARY OF EARNINGS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

	Realized Earnings
Investment Earnings	
Earnings on Investments Sold......................	$15,042,060.11
Interest on Investments Held......................	5,588,387.92
Accured Interest Paid on Investments Held........	(696,934.55)
Total	$19,933,513.48
Depository Interest	
Depository Interest - Prior Years.................	$ 1,696,774.10
Depository Interest - Current Year................	1,063,802.81
Total	$ 2,760,576.91
Loan Earnings	
Interest on Student Loans - Prior Years	$19,033,824.32
Interest on Student Loans - Current Year	4,824,738.59
Total	$23,858,562.91
Other Charges on Student Loans	
Other Charges on Student Loans - Prior Years	$ 571,464.38
Other Charges on Student Loans - Current Year	203,866.81
Total	$ 775,331.19
Federal Interest Subsidy	
Federal Interest Subsidy - Prior Years	$31,002,236.29
Federal Interest Subsidy - Current Year	2,773,525.25
Total	$33,775,761.54
Premium on Sale of Bonds	
Premium on Sale of Bonds - Prior Years	$ 30,971.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds - Current Year	
Total	$ 30,971.00
Unclaimed Refunds	
Unclaimed Refunds - Prior Years	$ 12,988.91
Unclaimed Refunds - Current Year	1,223.52
Total	$ 14,212.43
Statute Cancellations	
Statute Cancellations - Prior Years	$ 3,272.68
Statute Cancellations - Current Year	2,025.64
Total	$ 5,298.32
TOTAL EARNINGS	$81,154,227.78

TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM
SUMMARY OF GRANTS ADMINISTERED
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

Number of Students	Number of Institutions	Type of Institution	Total Amount of Grants
304	5	Independent Junior Colleges	$ 154,394.42
18,650	39	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	10,302,732.50
18,954	44		

Average Grant..........(551.71)

Total Legislative Appropriation to Fund
Tuition Equalization Grants Program............................. $10,457,126.92

STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM
SUMMARY OF GRANTS ADMINISTERED
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

Number of Students	Number of Institutions	Type of Institution	Total Amount of Grants
161	5	Independent Junior Colleges	$ 71,201.58
4,194	35	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	2,054,204.95
4,355	40		

Average Grant..........($488.03)

Total Legislative Appropriation to Fund
State Student Incentive Grants Program.......................... $ 2,125,406.53

TEXAS PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL-STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM
SUMMARY OF GRANTS ADMINISTERED
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

Number of Students	Number of Institutions	Type of Institution	Total Amount of Grants
1,131	47	Public Junior Colleges.......................	404,421.98
4,519	32	Public Senior Colleges and Universities.....	$1,958,693.72
5,433	79		
		Average Grant.....(481.25)	
		Total Federal/Institutional Funds Available...........	$2,363,115.70

FISCAL YEAR 1978

SECTION 11: COORDINATING BOARD EXPENDITURES

SUMMARY OF COORDINATING BOARD EXPENDITURES TO AUGUST 31, 1978
BY ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS

	Regular Salaries	Temporary Hourly Salaries	Travel	Rental of Computer	General Office Expense	Total
Commissioner's Office	$ 96,441.28	$ -0-	$ 17,017.14	$ -0-	$ 44,351.01	$ 157,809.43
Administration	745,265.83	-0-	7,264.26	411,148.76	357,612.02	1,521,290.87
Health Affairs	55,353.38	-0-	11,134.04	-0-	14,791.02	81,278.44
Financial Planning	210,994.06	-0-	10,456.60	-0-	137,026.23	358,476.89
Campus Planning	94,032.00	-0-	8,719.81	-0-	13,050.68	115,802.49
Senior Colleges and Universities	152,495.04	-0-	4,983.64	-0-	30,605.65	188,084.33
Community Colleges and Continuing Education	152,574.88	-0-	19,838.73	-0-	11,497.26	183,910.87
Grants	38,657.50	-0-	1,017.85	-0-	26,553.40	66,228.75
Loan Applications	148,047.38	16,668.56	1,974.15	-0-	54,724.86	221,414.95
Loan Collections	302,030.57	131,921.19	3,113.70	-0-	346,439.96	783,505.42
Formula Studies	24,129.57	-0-	218.03	6,000.00	32,779.83	63,127.43
Total	$2,020,021.49	$ 148,589.75	$ 85,737.95	$ 417,148.76	$1,069,431.92	$3,740,929.87